*
6457
.1

No. _____

GIVEN BY

MASS. SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH

PUBLIC DOCUMENT . . . . . No. 1.

SIXTY-THIRD REPORT

OF

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS

IN

MASSACHUSETTS,

RETURNS OF LIBELS FOR DIVORCE, AND RETURNS OF DEATHS INVESTIGATED BY THE MEDICAL EXAMINERS,

FOR THE YEAR 1904.

PREPARED BY THE SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

EDITED BY

FRANCIS A. HARRIS, M.D.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1905.

BOSTON
PUBLIC

6457 1
cont

Mass. Secretary of the Commonwealth.
Apr. 9. 1906.

PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY, BOSTON, Dec. 30, 1905.

To the Honorable Senate and the House of Representatives.

I have the honor to submit herewith, as required by law, the Sixty-Third Annual Registration Report, relating to the births, marriages and deaths occurring in Massachusetts and registered in the several cities and towns during the year ending Dec. 31, 1904, and containing, also, the reports relating to libels for divorce in the several counties, and the returns of deaths the causes and manner of which have been investigated by the medical examiners during the year 1904.

In tabulating returns of births and deaths still-births are not included. The only record of still-births appears in Table III.

The nosological arrangement of the tables of deaths in this report is what is known as the International Classification of Causes of Death, prepared under the supervision of William A. King, Chief Statistician for Vital Statistics, and adopted by the United States Census Office for the compilation of mortality statistics, and the nomenclature is printed at the end of this report. This subject is further treated in the editorial observations.

The rule adopted in the report of 1891, restricting the exhibition of tabular results to such as are plainly of practical utility within the meaning of the statute by authority of which the tables are prepared, is continued, and the editorial work has again been entrusted to FRANCIS A. HARRIS, M.D.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

WM. M. OLIN,
Secretary of the Commonwealth.

CONTENTS.

Page

I. — General Abstract. — Population State Census of 1900. — Births, Marriages and Deaths registered in each county and town in 1904, distinguishing sex and parentage of Births, nativity of the Married, and sex, nativity, and average age of Decedents, . . . 2

II. — Births registered in 1904, by counties, by months, and by sex, . . 18

A. — *Supplement.* — Plurality Births, by counties and by sex, . 20

B. — *Supplement.* — Triplet Births, by counties and by sex, . 20

C. — *Supplement.* — Births in each city, in group of towns over 5,000 population, and in group of towns under 5,000 population, by sex, ... 21

III. — Still-born registered in 1904, by counties and by sex, . . . 22

IV. — Marriages registered in 1904, by counties and by months, . . 24

V. — Marriages registered in 1904, by counties and by age periods, . . 26

VI. — Marriages registered in 1904, by ages and conjugal condition, . . 28

VII. — Deaths registered in 1904, by counties, by months and by sex, . . 32

VIII. — Deaths exhibiting the age and sex of Decedents registered in each county and in the State in 1904, also population of 1900, and percentages of Deaths to Population, ... 34

A. — *Supplement.* — Deaths in each city, by age and sex, . . 36

B. — *Supplement.* — Deaths in group of towns over 5,000 population, by age and sex, ... 38

C. — *Supplement.* — Deaths in group of towns under 5,000 population, by age and sex, ... 38

IX. — Causes of Death, 1904, *nosologically* arranged, by months, by age, and by sex, ... 42

X. — Causes of Death, 1904, *nosologically* classified, by counties, . . 66

XI. — Deaths from Special Causes, 1904, by counties and by towns, . 82

XII. — Deaths, Aged 100 Years or More in 1904, ... 94

DIVORCES, 1904.

I. — Divorces, State and counties, by statute causes, ... 96

MEDICAL EXAMINERS' RETURNS, 1904.

I. — Deaths investigated, State and counties, ... 114

II. — Causes of Death, classified and arranged by months, ages, and sex, 117

EDITORIAL OBSERVATIONS, ... 129

STATISTICAL NOSOLOGY, ... 243

(TABLES)

SIXTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

OF

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS

REGISTERED IN MASSACHUSETTS,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

Table I. — Population [1900], — Births,

General Abstract, exhibiting, in Connection with the Population and Deaths registered in Each County and Town in Massachusetts of Children Born, the Nativity of Persons Married, and the Sex, ber who Died.

The State and Counties.	Population, 1900.	Births.							
		Whole No.	Sex.		Parentage.				
			M.	F.	Na-tive.	For.	Na. Fa. and For. Mo.	For. Fa. and Na. Mo.	Unk.
MASSACHUSETTS,	2,805,346	75,014	38,689	36,325	23,365	37,047	7,541	6,932	129
Barnstable, . .	27,826	511	262	249	308	124	37	41	1
Berkshire, . .	95,667	2,430	1,265	1,165	1,175	803	238	213	1
Bristol, . . .	252,029	9,183	4,737	4,446	1,908	5,627	807	834	7
Dukes, . . .	4,561	72	41	31	41	16	9	6	-
Essex, . . .	357,030	8,873	4,530	4,343	2,949	4,038	1,006	866	14
Franklin, . . .	41,209	908	474	434	470	301	62	75	-
Hampden, . .	175,603	5,151	2,686	2,465	1,580	2,614	495	444	18
Hampshire, . .	58,820	1,325	728	597	496	553	137	137	2
Middlesex, . .	565,696	13,926	7,137	6,789	4,447	6,430	1,592	1,437	20
Nantucket, . .	3,006	43	23	20	26	4	9	4	-
Norfolk, . . .	151,539	3,568	1,831	1,737	1,317	1,528	395	324	4
Plymouth, . .	113,985	2,329	1,204	1,125	1,068	794	254	193	20
Suffolk, . . .	611,417	17,148	8,763	8,385	4,502	9,594	1,605	1,421	26
Worcester, . .	346,958	9,547	5,008	4,539	3,078	4,621	895	937	16

Marriages and Deaths, 1904.

according to the United States Census of 1900, the Births, Marriages, during the Year 1904, distinguishing the Sex and the Parentage Nativity and Aggregate and Average Ages by Counties of the Num-

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.								
	NATIVITY.						SEX.		NATIVITY.				AGE.	
Couples.	Native.	For.	Na. Groom.	For. Groom.	Unk.	Persons.	M.	F.	Native.	For.	Unk.	No. whose Ages are registered.	Agg'te.	Av'ge.
25,993	11,354	8,851	2,998	2,790	-	48,482	24,726	23,756	33,795	14,376	311	48,461	1,848,633	38·15
199	136	20	19	24	-	509	253	256	451	53	5	504	24,981	49·57
674	381	164	56	73	-	1,562	780	782	1,176	373	13	1,562	65,901	42·19
2,571	978	1,027	289	277	-	4,950	2,514	2,436	3,421	1,492	37	4,946	154,451	31·23
34	24	7	3	-	-	93	45	48	80	9	4	92	5,001	54·35
3,232	1,489	1,003	380	360	-	6,142	3,036	3,106	4,373	1,738	31	6,139	244,293	39·79
352	227	70	21	34	-	671	351	320	541	121	9	670	30,709	45·83
1,644	717	613	140	174	-	3,144	1,555	1,589	2,254	872	18	3,143	107,802	34·30
459	211	170	41	37	-	982	503	479	750	225	7	982	40,879	41·63
4,655	2,082	1,393	615	565	-	9,046	4,599	4,447	6,216	2,789	41	9,045	361,443	39·96
21	13	4	2	2	-	72	40	32	64	7	1	72	4,131	57·38
1,122	565	321	132	104	-	2,270	1,093	1,177	1,636	625	9	2,268	99,172	43·72
932	544	200	102	86	-	1,741	938	803	1,347	384	10	1,741	80,502	46·24
7,219	2,728	2,859	894	738	-	11,660	6,080	5,580	7,493	4,068	99	11,659	414,818	35·58
2,879	1,259	1,000	304	316	-	5,640	2,939	2,701	3,993	1,620	27	5,638	214,550	38·04

TABLE I. — *Births, Marriages and Deaths*

Counties, Cities and Towns.	Population, 1900.	Births.							
		Whole No.	Sex.		Parentage.				
			M.	F.	Native.	For.	Na. Fa. and For. Mo.	For. Fa. and Na. Mo.	Unk.
Barnstable,	27,826	511	262	249	308	124	37	41	1
Barnstable,	4,364	74	42	32	47	14	7	6	-
Bourne,	1,657	22	15	7	14	4	4	-	-
Brewster,	829	11	5	6	10	-	-	-	1
Chatham,	1,749	22	14	8	22	-	-	-	-
Dennis,	2,333	30	13	17	26	2	1	1	-
Eastham,	502	9	5	4	9	-	-	-	-
Falmouth,	3,500	68	28	40	34	19	8	7	-
Harwich,	2,334	56	25	31	29	25	2	-	-
Mashpee,	303	6	3	3	6	-	-	-	-
Orleans,	1,123	19	6	13	15	-	2	2	-
Provincetown,	4,247	108	58	50	29	48	10	21	-
Sandwich,	1,448	20	14	6	14	4	-	2	-
Truro,	767	24	10	14	15	6	1	2	-
Wellfleet,	988	19	12	7	18	1	-	-	-
Yarmouth,	1,682	23	12	11	20	1	2	-	-
Berkshire,	95,667	2,430	1,265	1,165	1,175	803	238	213	1
Adams,	11,134	460	236	224	98	282	46	34	-
Alford,	272	6	4	2	3	1	-	2	-
Becket,	994	18	9	9	15	2	-	1	-
Cheshire,	1,221	18	10	8	9	4	3	2	-
Clarksburg,	943	24	12	12	12	6	4	2	-
Dalton,	3,014	70	32	38	52	6	7	5	-
Egremont,	758	12	5	7	11	-	-	-	1
Florida,	390	3	-	3	2	1	-	-	-
Great Barrington,	5,854	142	83	59	78	47	11	6	-
Hancock,	451	12	4	8	11	-	1	-	-
Hinsdale,	1,485	30	15	15	11	12	4	3	-
Lanesborough,	780	14	6	8	10	2	-	2	-
Lee,	3,596	77	43	34	48	16	8	5	-
Lenox,	2,942	48	18	30	29	13	3	3	-
Monterey,	455	5	1	4	4	-	-	1	-
Mount Washington,	122	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
New Ashford,	107	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Marlborough,	1,282	17	13	4	15	2	-	-	-
North Adams,	24,200	639	338	301	255	234	71	79	-
Otis,	476	6	4	2	6	-	-	-	-
Peru,	253	4	1	3	3	1	-	-	-
Pittsfield,	21,766	605	320	285	350	143	59	53	-
Richmond,	679	10	7	3	9	1	-	-	-
Sandisfield,	661	6	4	2	6	-	-	-	-
Savoy,	506	14	9	5	10	2	1	1	-
Sheffield,	1,804	35	23	12	28	5	1	1	-
Stockbridge,	2,081	36	18	18	28	2	5	1	-
Tyringham,	386	4	2	2	2	-	1	1	-
Washington,	377	3	2	1	1	1	-	1	-
West Stockbridge,	1,158	15	7	8	12	1	2	-	-
Williamstown,	5,013	88	36	52	50	19	9	10	-
Windsor,	507	8	2	6	7	-	1	-	-
Bristol,	252,029	9,183	4,737	4,446	1,908	5,627	807	834	7
Acushnet,	1,221	24	11	13	11	10	3	-	-
Attleborough,	11,335	286	148	138	109	85	46	46	-
Berkley,	949	16	9	7	6	6	2	2	-
Dartmouth,	3,669	60	34	26	28	22	4	5	1
Dighton,	1,802	40	21	19	20	18	-	2	-
Easton,	4,837	109	49	60	46	45	10	6	2
Fairhaven,	3,567	104	50	54	41	49	5	9	-
Fall River,	104,863	4,514	2,278	2,236	718	2,961	392	440	3
Freetown,	1,394	30	15	15	25	3	-	2	-
Mansfield,	4,006	89	49	40	46	25	13	5	-
New Bedford,	62,442	2,620	1,397	1,223	424	1,776	207	213	-
North Attleborough,	7,253	170	96	74	71	62	21	16	-

Registered during the Year 1904 — Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.								
	Nativity.						Sex.		Nativity.				Age.	
Couples.	Native.	For.	Na. Groom.	For. Groom.	Unk.	Persons.	M.	F.	Native.	For.	Unk.	No. whose Ages are registered.	Agg'te.	Av'ge.
199	136	20	19	24	-	509	253	256	451	53	5	504	24,981	49·57
22	15	3	2	2	-	82	37	45	75	6	1	-	-	-
11	10	-	-	1	-	31	16	15	30	1	-	-	-	-
10	9	-	-	1	-	18	13	5	15	3	-	-	-	-
15	13	1	1	-	-	37	18	19	32	4	1	-	-	-
16	12	-	2	2	-	37	16	21	36	1	-	-	-	-
2	2	-	-	-	-	12	5	7	12	-	-	-	-	-
19	12	2	3	2	-	41	22	19	37	4	-	-	-	-
26	21	4	1	-	-	41	22	19	38	3	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	-	-	-	5	3	2	5	-	-	-	-	-
4	4	-	-	-	-	25	12	13	23	2	-	-	-	-
47	20	6	6	15	-	102	54	48	76	23	3	-	-	-
10	5	2	2	1	-	21	13	8	18	3	-	-	-	-
4	4	-	-	-	-	9	4	5	9	-	-	-	-	-
6	3	2	1	-	-	18	7	11	18	-	-	-	-	-
6	5	-	1	-	-	30	11	19	27	3	-	-	-	-
674	381	164	56	73	-	1,562	780	782	1,176	373	13	1,562	65,901	42·19
127	35	73	8	11	-	200	100	100	149	50	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
3	3	-	-	-	-	22	10	12	13	9	-	-	-	-
3	3	-	-	-	-	26	10	16	19	7	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	11	7	4	9	2	-	-	-	-
17	15	1	-	1	-	56	23	33	44	11	1	-	-	-
6	5	-	1	-	-	9	3	6	8	1	-	-	-	-
3	1	2	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
44	26	14	1	3	-	86	45	41	65	21	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
15	10	3	1	1	-	22	9	13	18	4	-	-	-	-
2	1	-	-	1	-	14	7	7	14	-	-	-	-	-
21	19	1	-	1	-	59	29	30	43	14	2	-	-	-
17	10	3	3	1	-	35	19	16	26	9	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	-	-	-	5	3	2	5	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
5	5	-	-	-	-	14	6	8	12	-	2	-	-	-
163	79	40	23	21	-	372	196	176	272	98	2	-	-	-
1	1	-	-	-	-	12	6	6	11	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
186	119	25	15	27	-	396	192	204	291	103	2	-	-	-
3	3	-	-	-	-	9	8	1	7	1	1	-	-	-
5	5	-	-	-	-	7	2	5	7	-	-	-	-	-
6	6	-	-	-	-	9	5	4	7	2	-	-	-	-
5	4	-	1	-	-	46	24	22	38	8	-	-	-	-
11	8	-	2	1	-	42	26	16	32	10	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	-	-	-	10	7	3	8	2	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	4	1	-	-	-	-
4	3	1	-	-	-	16	7	9	11	5	-	-	-	-
22	16	1	1	4	-	60	23	37	46	13	1	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	1	-	6	2	4	6	-	-	-	-	-
2,571	978	1,027	289	277	-	4,950	2,514	2,436	3,421	1,492	37	4,946	154,451	31·23
9	7	2	-	-	-	25	13	12	22	3	-	-	-	-
221	126	34	30	31	-	177	79	98	133	43	1	-	-	-
5	5	-	-	-	-	21	8	13	20	1	-	-	-	-
8	7	-	1	-	-	55	28	27	46	8	1	-	-	-
14	11	2	-	1	-	40	19	21	33	7	-	-	-	-
33	19	8	3	3	-	71	41	30	52	19	-	-	-	-
35	23	5	2	5	-	73	40	33	62	11	-	-	-	-
1,063	301	513	122	127	-	2,074	1,042	1,032	1,338	728	8	-	-	-
5	5	-	-	-	-	24	15	9	20	4	-	-	-	-
24	22	-	2	-	-	50	27	23	40	7	3	-	-	-
725	205	364	80	76	-	1,365	718	647	960	399	6	-	-	-
84	56	7	13	8	-	91	41	50	67	23	1	-	-	-

TABLE I. — *Births, Marriages and Deaths*

Counties, Cities and Towns.	Population, 1900.	Births. Whole No.	Sex. M.	Sex. F.	Parentage. Native.	Parentage. For.	Parentage. Na. Fa. and For. Mo.	Parentage. For. Fa. and Na. Mo.	Parentage. Unk.
Bristol — Con.									
Norton,	1,826	47	29	18	18	19	5	5	-
Raynham,	1,540	29	13	16	11	10	5	3	-
Rehoboth,	1,840	32	18	14	15	11	2	4	-
Seekonk,	1,673	41	19	22	13	25	1	2	-
Somerset,	2,241	63	33	30	24	33	3	3	-
Swansea,	1,645	48	30	18	20	18	8	2	-
Taunton,	31,036	811	412	399	243	425	77	65	1
Westport,	2,890	50	26	24	19	24	3	4	-
Dukes,	4,561	72	41	31	41	16	9	6	-
Chilmark,	324	9	4	5	6	-	3	-	-
Cottage City,	1,100	15	6	9	6	8	-	1	-
Edgartown,	1,209	27	16	11	14	6	2	5	-
Gay Head,	173	3	2	1	3	-	-	-	-
Gosnold,	164	2	2	-	1	-	1	-	-
Tisbury,	1,149	12	10	2	8	2	2	-	-
West Tisbury,	442	4	1	3	3	-	1	-	-
Essex,	357,030	8,873	4,530	4,343	2,949	4,038	1,006	866	14
Amesbury,	9,473	200	106	94	78	72	25	25	-
Andover,	6,813	95	45	50	37	33	18	7	-
Beverly,	13,884	300	163	137	133	95	41	31	-
Boxford,	704	7	5	2	7	-	-	-	-
Danvers,	8,542	131	59	72	67	30	16	18	-
Essex,	1,663	13	9	4	6	5	1	1	-
Georgetown,	1,900	34	12	22	27	2	3	2	-
Gloucester,	26,121	601	307	294	189	281	72	59	-
Groveland,	2,376	45	21	24	25	11	6	3	-
Hamilton,	1,614	33	18	15	15	9	6	3	-
Haverhill,	37,175	912	471	441	375	342	97	98	-
Ipswich,	4,658	101	52	49	39	36	17	8	1
Lawrence,	62,559	2,047	1,025	1,022	328	1,331	206	182	-
Lynn,	68,513	1,724	889	835	610	728	193	186	7
Lynnfield,	888	10	5	5	7	3	-	-	-
Manchester,	2,522	54	27	27	21	23	5	5	-
Marblehead,	7,582	113	56	57	86	6	17	4	-
Merrimac,	2,131	25	12	13	18	3	4	-	-
Methuen,	7,512	179	95	84	47	79	31	22	-
Middleton,	839	5	2	3	2	1	1	1	-
Nahant,	1,152	14	8	6	5	2	4	3	-
Newbury,	1,601	20	6	14	14	5	1	-	-
Newburyport,	14,478	328	172	156	174	82	38	34	-
North Andover,	4,243	94	44	50	35	41	7	11	-
Peabody,	11,523	326	157	169	112	129	41	43	1
Rockport,	4,592	103	63	40	31	54	11	6	1
Rowley,	1,391	25	12	13	16	3	4	2	-
Salem,	35,956	1,076	550	526	313	560	109	91	3
Salisbury,	1,558	34	18	16	22	4	4	3	1
Saugus,	5,084	95	47	48	48	29	8	10	-
Swampscott,	4,548	89	48	41	39	31	15	4	-
Topsfield,	1,030	11	9	2	7	1	2	1	-
Wenham,	847	17	11	6	11	3	2	1	-
West Newbury,	1,558	12	6	6	5	4	1	2	-
Franklin,	41,209	908	474	434	470	301	62	75	-
Ashfield,	955	18	10	8	14	3	1	-	-
Bernardston,	792	7	5	2	5	-	2	-	-
Buckland,	1,446	30	16	14	19	5	4	2	-
Charlemont,	1,094	15	9	6	10	1	-	4	-
Colrain,	1,749	30	13	17	14	9	2	5	-

Registered during the Year 1904 — Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.								
	NATIVITY.						SEX.		NATIVITY.				AGE.	
Couples.	Native.	For.	Na. Groom.	For. Groom.	Unk.	Persons.	M.	F.	Native.	For.	Unk.	No. whose Ages are registered.	Agg'te.	Av'ge.
12	10	1	-	1	-	40	25	15	36	4	-	-	-	-
8	3	2	1	2	-	20	12	8	19	1	-	-	-	-
15	14	-	-	1	-	36	18	18	30	2	4	-	-	-
6	4	-	1	1	-	33	16	17	32	1	-	-	-	-
15	11	2	2	-	-	51	18	33	41	10	-	-	-	-
11	9	-	2	-	-	26	11	15	18	8	-	-	-	-
260	129	83	28	20	-	637	322	315	418	209	10	-	-	-
18	11	4	2	1	-	41	21	20	34	4	3	-	-	-
34	24	7	3	-	-	93	45	48	80	9	4	92	5,001	54·35
3	3	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
9	1	6	2	-	-	26	7	19	21	3	2	-	-	-
8	6	1	1	-	-	23	11	12	20	3	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	11	-	-	-	-	22	12	10	19	2	1	-	-	-
2	2	-	-	-	-	17	11	6	15	1	1	-	-	-
3,232	1,489	1,003	380	360	-	6,142	3,036	3,106	4,373	1,738	31	6,139	244,293	39·79
72	40	19	5	8	-	161	76	85	119	42	-	-	-	-
52	26	10	8	8	-	92	43	49	61	30	1	-	-	-
122	67	28	14	13	-	211	104	107	167	42	2	-	-	-
9	7	-	-	2	-	11	5	6	9	2	-	-	-	-
51	39	6	3	3	-	285	142	143	182	99	4	-	-	-
12	8	1	1	2	-	30	17	13	25	5	-	-	-	-
13	10	-	-	3	-	43	19	24	40	3	-	-	-	-
184	67	58	33	26	-	466	252	214	313	152	1	-	-	-
14	13	-	-	1	-	33	15	18	25	8	-	-	-	-
11	9	1	1	-	-	22	9	13	19	2	1	-	-	-
346	186	77	39	44	-	557	266	291	428	127	2	-	-	-
65	18	32	10	5	-	61	24	37	49	11	1	-	-	-
722	177	394	67	84	-	1,147	574	573	685	461	1	-	-	-
721	384	158	100	79	-	1,126	563	563	832	285	9	-	-	-
4	2	-	2	-	-	14	8	6	13	1	-	-	-	-
13	7	2	2	2	-	30	10	20	23	7	-	-	-	-
46	34	6	3	3	-	141	74	67	122	18	1	-	-	-
8	7	-	1	-	-	34	17	17	28	6	-	-	-	-
38	12	14	8	4	-	109	61	48	70	38	1	-	-	-
2	1	1	-	-	-	15	7	8	12	3	-	-	-	-
5	4	-	1	-	-	17	11	6	10	7	-	-	-	-
9	7	-	1	1	-	24	9	15	20	4	-	-	-	-
128	77	21	19	11	-	275	117	158	197	76	2	-	-	-
29	17	7	3	2	-	57	33	24	41	16	-	-	-	-
68	33	13	10	12	-	158	76	82	122	35	1	-	-	-
43	21	15	6	1	-	61	37	24	45	16	-	-	-	-
15	11	1	1	2	-	27	15	12	26	1	-	-	-	-
360	155	134	35	36	-	703	340	363	499	201	3	-	-	-
6	5	1	-	-	-	24	9	15	20	3	1	-	-	-
24	15	3	2	4	-	91	44	47	76	15	-	-	-	-
17	12	-	4	1	-	54	28	26	47	7	-	-	-	-
7	6	-	1	-	-	12	4	8	12	-	-	-	-	-
3	3	-	-	-	-	16	8	8	11	5	-	-	-	-
13	9	1	-	3	-	35	19	16	25	10	-	-	-	-
352	227	70	21	34	-	671	351	320	541	121	9	670	30,709	45·83
6	4	-	-	2	-	12	5	7	12	-	-	-	-	-
4	3	-	-	1	-	11	6	5	10	1	-	-	-	-
10	6	1	-	3	-	21	11	10	12	9	-	-	-	-
8	6	-	1	1	-	11	6	5	10	1	-	-	-	-
10	8	-	1	1	-	28	12	16	24	3	1	-	-	-

TABLE I. — *Births, Marriages and Deaths*

Counties, Cities and Towns.	Population, 1900.	Births. Whole No.	Sex. M.	Sex. F.	Parentage. Native.	Parentage. For.	Na. Fa. and For. Mo	For. Fa. and Na. Mo.	Unk.
Franklin — Con.									
Conway,	1,458	26	14	12	15	6	4	1	-
Deerfield,	1,969	48	26	22	20	22	2	4	-
Erving,	973	11	6	5	9	1	-	1	-
Gill,	1,015	18	9	9	12	5	1	-	-
Greenfield,	7,927	185	103	82	106	45	14	20	-
Hawley,	429	9	4	5	8	-	1	-	-
Heath,	441	9	2	7	7	-	1	1	-
Leverett,	744	9	6	3	8	1	-	-	-
Leyden,	379	5	3	2	3	1	-	1	-
Monroe,	305	3	3	-	-	3	-	-	-
Montague,	6,150	220	119	101	64	115	20	21	-
New Salem,	807	8	2	6	6	1	-	1	-
Northfield,	1,966	34	18	16	25	5	3	1	-
Orange,	5,520	98	47	51	58	24	4	12	-
Rowe,	549	8	6	2	8	-	-	-	-
Shelburne,	1,508	23	8	15	20	1	2	-	-
Shutesbury,	382	10	4	6	7	3	-	-	-
Sunderland,	771	30	18	12	7	23	-	-	-
Warwick,	619	13	4	9	8	3	1	1	-
Wendell,	492	11	7	4	6	5	-	-	-
Whately,	769	30	12	18	11	19	-	-	-
Hampden,	175,603	5,151	2,686	2,465	1,580	2,614	495	444	18
Agawam,	2,536	71	37	34	37	18	4	12	-
Blandford,	836	12	5	7	10	1	-	1	-
Brimfield,	941	21	10	11	18	1	1	1	-
Chester,	1,450	25	14	11	19	2	-	4	-
Chicopee,	19,167	766	387	379	152	495	64	55	-
East Longmeadow,	1,187	23	12	11	2	17	2	2	-
Granville,	1,050	11	4	7	6	2	2	-	1
Hampden,	782	20	8	12	11	7	1	1	-
Holland,	169	3	1	2	2	-	1	-	-
Holyoke,	45,712	1,463	793	670	270	881	166	145	1
Longmeadow,	811	15	9	6	6	5	3	1	-
Ludlow,	3,536	144	73	71	37	79	14	14	-
Monson,	3,402	69	37	32	34	25	7	3	-
Montgomery,	273	5	4	1	3	1	-	1	-
Palmer,	7,801	266	138	128	50	178	13	23	2
Russell,	793	13	7	6	10	1	-	2	-
Southwick,	1,040	17	9	8	12	3	-	2	-
Springfield,	62,059	1,624	850	774	640	679	167	126	12
Tolland,	275	4	3	1	4	-	-	-	-
Wales,	773	5	4	1	1	2	1	1	-
West Springfield,	7,105	197	89	108	90	64	18	23	2
Westfield,	12,310	350	174	176	154	147	26	23	-
Wilbraham,	1,595	27	18	9	12	6	5	4	-
Hampshire,	58,820	1,325	728	597	496	553	137	137	2
Amherst,	5,028	81	40	41	56	16	5	4	-
Belchertown,	2,292	40	23	17	14	20	3	1	2
Chesterfield,	611	12	8	4	10	-	2	-	-
Cummington,	748	11	7	4	9	-	1	1	-
Easthampton,	5,603	155	94	61	45	70	20	20	-
Enfield,	1,036	17	11	6	10	4	2	1	-
Goshen,	316	3	1	2	3	-	-	-	-
Granby,	761	11	4	7	5	5	-	1	-
Greenwich,	491	5	2	3	3	-	2	-	-
Hadley,	1,789	46	27	19	10	32	2	2	-
Hatfield,	1,500	48	32	16	16	22	4	6	-
Huntington,	1,475	31	16	15	16	7	4	4	-
Middlefield,	410	7	3	4	5	2	-	-	-
Northampton,	18,643	435	233	202	153	172	51	59	-
Pelham,	462	11	4	7	8	3	-	-	-
Plainfield,	404	6	2	4	5	-	1	-	-
Prescott,	380	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-

Registered during the Year 1904 — Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.								
	NATIVITY.						SEX.		NATIVITY.				AGE.	
Couples.	Native.	For.	Na-Groom.	For. Groom.	Unk.	Persons.	M.	F.	Native.	For.	Unk.	No. whose Ages are registered.	Agg'te.	Av'ge.
6	4	-	1	1	-	20	9	11	15	5	-	-	-	-
19	14	3	2	-	-	41	19	22	34	4	3	-	-	-
5	5	-	-	-	-	14	9	5	10	4	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	17	13	4	15	2	-	-	-	-
81	59	12	5	5	-	125	59	66	105	19	1	-	-	-
1	1	-	-	-	-	8	4	4	8	-	-	-	-	-
3	2	1	-	-	-	5	3	2	5	-	-	-	-	-
8	7	-	1	-	-	16	11	5	16	-	-	-	-	-
3	3	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	6	7	1	-	-	-	-
84	36	26	8	14	-	116	67	49	70	45	1	-	-	-
2	2	-	-	-	-	14	10	4	11	1	2	-	-	-
11	10	-	-	1	-	32	21	11	27	4	1	-	-	-
39	27	9	-	3	-	80	42	38	69	11	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	9	3	6	9	-	-	-	-	-
21	18	-	1	2	-	33	13	20	29	4	-	-	-	-
3	3	-	-	-	-	8	1	7	8	-	-	-	-	-
18	2	16	-	-	-	9	6	3	6	3	-	-	-	-
4	4	-	-	-	-	8	6	2	7	1	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	-	-	-	6	3	3	6	-	-	-	-	-
5	2	2	1	-	-	15	8	7	14	1	-	-	-	-
1,644	717	613	140	174	-	3,144	1,555	1,589	2,254	872	18	3,143	107,802	34·30
20	14	1	2	3	-	38	20	18	29	9	-	-	-	-
3	2	-	-	1	-	13	10	3	12	1	-	-	-	-
5	5	-	-	-	-	15	7	8	11	3	1	-	-	-
7	6	1	-	-	-	25	14	11	22	3	-	-	-	-
199	60	106	10	23	-	339	180	159	236	102	1	-	-	-
3	3	-	-	-	-	15	7	8	10	5	-	-	-	-
3	3	-	-	-	-	14	7	7	12	2	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	-	-	12	7	5	9	3	-	-	-	-
3	2	-	1	-	-	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
403	114	183	48	58	-	837	403	434	528	305	4	-	-	-
6	3	1	1	1	-	11	5	6	9	2	-	-	-	-
60	7	47	3	3	-	48	22	26	40	8	-	-	-	-
28	23	3	1	1	-	87	47	40	70	17	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	2	4	1	-	-	-	-
111	29	64	8	10	-	139	71	68	107	32	-	-	-	-
5	2	2	-	1	-	14	7	7	10	4	-	-	-	-
3	3	-	-	-	-	14	10	4	12	2	-	-	-	-
593	328	150	57	58	-	1,156	550	606	847	302	7	-	-	-
1	1	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
3	3	-	-	-	-	10	7	3	6	4	-	-	-	-
62	44	7	4	7	-	113	59	54	83	27	3	-	-	-
118	59	47	5	7	-	203	101	102	164	37	2	-	-	-
7	6	-	-	1	-	31	14	17	28	3	-	-	-	-
459	211	170	41	37	-	982	503	479	750	225	7	982	40,879	41·63
41	27	11	1	2	-	77	37	40	66	10	1	-	-	-
9	8	1	-	-	-	31	13	18	22	7	2	-	-	-
4	4	-	-	-	-	12	5	7	12	-	-	-	-	-
3	3	-	-	-	-	11	4	7	11	-	-	-	-	-
54	20	20	7	7	-	81	46	35	51	30	-	-	-	-
3	2	1	-	-	-	16	8	8	13	3	-	-	-	-
2	2	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	3	1	-	-	-	-
4	4	-	-	-	-	9	5	4	5	3	1	-	-	-
6	4	1	1	-	-	11	7	4	11	-	-	-	-	-
6	5	1	-	-	-	31	17	14	28	2	1	-	-	-
10	1	8	-	1	-	26	16	10	18	8	-	-	-	-
7	7	-	-	-	-	30	20	10	22	8	-	-	-	-
4	4	-	-	-	-	5	3	2	4	1	-	-	-	-
144	62	52	21	9	-	346	176	170	258	87	1	-	-	-
1	1	-	-	-	-	10	6	4	9	1	-	-	-	-
2	2	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	-	-	-	7	4	3	6	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE I. — *Births, Marriages and Deaths*

Counties, Cities and Towns.	Population, 1900.	Births.							
		Whole No.	Sex.		Parentage.				
			M.	F.	Native.	For.	Na. Fa. and For. Mo.	For. Fa. and Na. Mo.	Unk.
Hampshire — Con.									
South Hadley,	4,526	98	53	45	34	33	19	12	-
Southampton,	1,012	12	5	7	6	6	-	-	-
Ware,	8,263	249	136	113	60	152	14	23	-
Westhampton,	469	7	2	5	4	-	2	1	-
Williamsburg,	1,926	32	20	12	17	9	4	2	-
Worthington,	675	6	3	3	5	-	1	-	-
Middlesex,	565,696	13,926	7,137	6,789	4,447	6,430	1,592	1,437	20
Acton,	2,120	31	14	17	13	11	4	3	-
Arlington,	8,603	229	125	104	95	82	26	26	-
Ashby,	876	6	2	4	6	-	-	-	-
Ashland,	1,525	14	5	9	9	2	2	1	-
Ayer,	2,446	51	22	29	27	9	11	4	-
Bedford,	1,208	22	17	5	7	9	5	1	-
Belmont,	3,929	86	45	41	27	39	9	11	-
Billerica,	2,775	57	33	24	21	19	6	11	-
Boxborough,	316	7	2	5	1	3	3	-	-
Burlington,	593	9	1	8	6	1	2	-	-
Cambridge,	91,886	2,528	1,271	1,257	633	1,364	275	254	2
Carlisle,	480	8	4	4	7	1	-	-	-
Chelmsford,	3,984	81	43	38	27	35	9	10	-
Concord,	5,652	84	41	43	33	31	8	12	-
Dracut,	3,253	78	33	45	20	43	6	9	-
Dunstable,	427	5	2	3	3	2	-	-	-
Everett,	24,336	756	384	372	256	317	86	91	6
Framingham,	11,302	219	107	112	96	63	30	29	1
Groton,	2,052	30	14	16	20	6	3	1	-
Holliston,	2,598	27	14	13	17	6	1	3	-
Hopkinton,	2,623	39	16	23	18	12	3	6	-
Hudson,	5,454	130	69	61	59	42	12	17	-
Lexington,	3,831	89	53	36	33	30	15	11	-
Lincoln,	1,127	18	12	6	4	6	5	3	-
Littleton,	1,179	23	10	13	7	7	5	3	1
Lowell,	94,969	2,519	1,303	1,216	486	1,515	243	275	-
Malden,	33,664	820	404	416	263	398	87	71	1
Marlborough,	13,609	282	149	133	140	62	32	48	-
Maynard,	3,142	168	97	71	28	111	21	8	-
Medford,	18,244	433	240	193	196	133	60	44	-
Melrose,	12,962	288	139	149	128	87	40	30	3
Natick,	9,488	167	84	83	99	36	18	14	-
Newton,	33,587	753	385	368	275	340	84	51	3
North Reading,	1,035	15	9	6	9	1	3	2	-
Pepperell,	3,701	60	29	31	25	17	11	7	-
Reading,	4,969	102	60	42	47	30	17	8	-
Sherborn,	1,483	16	12	4	13	2	-	1	-
Shirley,	1,680	40	19	21	12	23	3	2	-
Somerville,	61,643	1,625	822	803	556	711	198	160	-
Stoneham,	6,197	119	58	61	52	36	14	17	-
Stow,	1,002	16	13	3	5	4	4	3	-
Sudbury,	1,150	17	11	6	10	2	4	1	-
Tewksbury,	3,683	64	36	28	18	31	6	8	1
State Hospital,	-	112	59	53	36	71	3	2	-
Townsend,	1,804	29	12	17	24	2	3	-	-
Tyngsborough,	773	11	8	3	3	2	1	5	-
Wakefield,	9,290	218	107	111	69	75	37	35	2
Waltham,	23,481	535	297	238	171	231	80	53	-
Watertown,	9,706	265	126	139	95	115	26	29	-
Wayland,	2,303	28	7	21	15	5	5	3	-
Westford,	2,624	49	26	23	15	23	5	6	-
Weston,	1,834	33	20	13	12	15	3	3	-
Wilmington,	1,596	49	24	25	21	13	8	7	-
Winchester,	7,248	157	90	67	57	76	14	10	-
Woburn,	14,254	309	152	157	122	123	36	28	-
Nantucket,	3,006	43	23	20	26	4	9	4	-

Registered during the Year 1904 — Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.								
	NATIVITY.						SEX.		NATIVITY.				AGE.	
Couples.	Na-tive.	For.	Na. Groom.	For. Groom.	Unk.	Persons.	M.	F.	Na-tive.	For.	Unk.	No. whose Ages are registered.	Agg'te.	Av'ge.
24	12	4	2	6	-	74	40	34	60	13	1	-	-	-
4	3	1	-	-	-	23	11	12	17	6	-	-	-	-
109	24	67	7	11	-	125	61	64	87	38	-	-	-	-
2	2	-	-	-	-	9	5	4	9	-	-	-	-	-
16	10	3	2	1	-	30	13	17	25	5	-	-	-	-
3	3	-	-	-	-	10	2	8	9	1	-	-	-	-
4,655	2,082	1,393	615	565	-	9,046	4,599	4,447	6,216	2,789	41	9,045	361,443	39·96
9	1	2	2	4	-	32	16	16	25	7	-	-	-	-
50	24	15	6	5	-	115	55	60	85	29	1	-	-	-
5	1	-	1	3	-	18	11	7	18	-	-	-	-	-
8	6	-	1	1	-	22	12	10	19	2	1	-	-	-
32	15	7	6	4	-	37	20	17	28	7	2	-	-	-
3	1	1	1	-	-	15	6	9	9	6	-	-	-	-
23	15	2	4	2	-	61	29	32	42	18	1	-	-	-
13	4	4	2	3	-	37	28	9	23	14	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	-	-	-	5	2	3	5	-	-	-	-	-
4	3	1	-	-	-	8	6	2	4	4	-	-	-	-
790	306	270	108	106	-	1,391	669	722	976	414	1	-	-	-
3	1	1	1	-	-	4	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
25	13	5	1	6	-	60	28	32	37	23	-	-	-	-
45	16	13	8	8	-	55	26	29	46	9	-	-	-	-
6	3	2	1	-	-	57	26	31	40	15	2	-	-	-
2	1	1	-	-	-	6	2	4	6	-	-	-	-	-
190	89	43	37	21	-	348	167	181	245	102	1	-	-	-
97	60	12	16	9	-	159	80	79	116	40	3	-	-	-
7	5	-	-	2	-	21	13	8	16	5	-	-	-	-
10	8	1	-	1	-	55	29	26	42	13	-	-	-	-
22	16	2	-	4	-	37	19	18	18	18	1	-	-	-
46	36	6	-	4	-	81	46	35	52	29	-	-	-	-
28	19	6	3	-	-	51	30	21	37	14	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	16	9	7	15	1	-	-	-	-
13	7	3	2	1	-	18	11	7	15	3	-	-	-	-
998	281	459	130	128	-	1,738	864	874	1,151	582	5	-	-	-
301	140	91	37	33	-	489	237	252	360	128	1	-	-	-
116	69	11	13	23	-	180	87	93	125	55	-	-	-	-
74	20	39	4	11	-	56	32	24	39	17	-	-	-	-
128	76	22	20	10	-	231	102	129	172	58	1	-	-	-
122	75	23	14	10	-	188	90	98	146	42	-	-	-	-
70	52	4	5	9	-	123	67	56	93	29	1	-	-	-
233	107	71	33	22	-	414	196	218	307	106	1	-	-	-
6	3	1	-	2	-	15	8	7	9	5	1	-	-	-
15	9	1	2	3	-	42	25	17	35	7	-	-	-	-
51	33	9	7	2	-	73	39	34	59	12	2	-	-	-
2	2	-	-	-	-	21	8	13	17	4	-	-	-	-
10	7	1	1	1	-	32	16	16	24	8	-	-	-	-
467	253	97	66	51	-	964	489	475	665	299	-	-	-	-
34	19	6	5	4	-	111	55	56	90	19	2	-	-	-
3	1	1	-	1	-	20	13	7	17	2	1	-	-	-
2	1	-	1	-	-	15	8	7	10	5	-	-	-	-
10	6	3	1	-	-	42	22	20	29	12	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	524	377	147	195	323	6	-	-	-
5	3	1	-	1	-	48	18	30	44	4	-	-	-	-
5	3	1	1	-	-	17	8	9	16	1	-	-	-	-
73	36	18	9	10	-	120	61	59	90	30	-	-	-	-
208	97	54	28	29	-	335	159	176	220	112	3	-	-	-
75	31	18	15	11	-	140	71	69	98	41	1	-	-	-
13	10	-	2	1	-	19	13	6	15	3	1	-	-	-
20	4	11	3	2	-	35	15	20	26	9	-	-	-	-
6	4	1	1	-	-	17	9	8	13	4	-	-	-	-
5	3	1	-	1	-	25	14	11	22	3	-	-	-	-
56	32	17	5	2	-	107	49	58	76	30	1	-	-	-
115	54	35	12	14	-	196	103	93	130	66	-	-	-	-
21	13	4	2	2	-	72	40	32	64	7	1	72	4,131	57·38

TABLE I. — *Births, Marriages and Deaths*

Counties, Cities and Towns.	Population, 1900.	Births.							
		Whole No.	Sex.		Parentage.				
			M.	F.	Native.	For.	Na. Fa. and For. Mo.	For. Fa. and Na. Mo.	Unk.
Norfolk,	151,539	3,568	1,831	1,737	1,317	1,528	395	324	4
Avon,	1,741	50	23	27	32	5	3	10	-
Bellingham,	1,682	34	16	18	10	10	5	9	-
Braintree,	5,981	163	95	68	70	63	14	16	-
Brookline,	19,935	436	229	207	180	171	48	37	-
Canton,	4,584	83	38	45	37	32	12	2	-
Cohasset,	2,759	54	32	22	24	9	13	7	1
Dedham,	7,457	209	100	109	62	108	21	18	-
Dover,	656	7	5	2	4	2	1	-	-
Foxborough,	3,266	49	27	22	30	9	6	4	-
Franklin,	5,017	120	60	60	40	50	19	11	-
Holbrook,	2,229	48	23	25	32	8	5	3	-
Hyde Park,	13,244	371	176	195	110	173	47	41	-
Medfield,	2,926	22	10	12	9	5	6	1	1
Medway,	2,761	45	18	27	28	9	4	4	-
Millis,	1,053	19	13	6	10	4	4	1	-
Milton,	6,578	127	61	66	55	37	22	13	-
Needham,	4,016	86	50	36	22	43	13	8	-
Norfolk,	980	12	6	6	4	7	-	1	-
Norwood,	5,480	193	102	91	54	110	14	15	-
Quincy,	23,899	765	414	351	179	458	67	61	-
Randolph,	3,993	72	34	38	42	13	9	7	1
Sharon,	2,060	28	14	14	14	5	3	6	-
Stoughton,	5,442	124	61	63	60	46	11	7	-
Walpole,	3,572	90	41	49	32	34	11	13	-
Wellesley,	5,072	88	41	47	32	44	6	6	-
Westwood,	1,112	15	6	9	8	3	2	2	-
Weymouth,	11,324	226	119	107	119	65	23	18	1
Wrentham,	2,720	32	17	15	18	5	6	3	-
Plymouth,	113,985	2,329	1,204	1,125	1,068	794	254	193	20
Abington,	4,489	88	46	42	50	19	8	11	-
Bridgewater,	5,806	111	60	51	51	36	13	11	-
Brockton,	40,063	992	517	475	403	406	95	82	6
Carver,	1,104	34	14	20	18	9	5	2	-
Duxbury,	2,075	25	8	17	13	3	4	5	-
East Bridgewater,	3,025	51	29	22	25	10	9	7	-
Halifax,	522	7	4	3	3	1	1	2	-
Hanover,	2,152	29	15	14	20	4	3	2	-
Hanson,	1,455	27	12	15	12	7	1	6	1
Hingham,	5,059	72	35	37	33	19	9	10	1
Hull,	1,703	21	10	11	10	7	2	2	-
Kingston,	1,955	40	17	23	12	21	4	3	-
Lakeville,	958	18	13	5	11	3	1	3	-
Marion,	902	17	10	7	10	-	3	1	3
Marshfield,	1,810	32	18	14	22	5	5	-	-
Mattapoisett,	1,061	22	12	10	15	5	1	1	-
Middleborough,	6,885	123	62	61	70	28	21	4	-
Norwell,	1,560	17	7	10	13	2	1	1	-
Pembroke,	1,240	12	7	5	4	3	2	3	-
Plymouth,	9,592	218	121	97	69	106	30	13	-
Plympton,	488	8	2	6	6	1	-	1	-
Rochester,	986	15	9	6	7	5	1	2	-
Rockland,	5,327	96	50	46	61	21	10	4	-
Scituate,	2,470	38	19	19	21	8	4	5	-
Wareham,	3,432	99	51	48	36	45	9	1	8
West Bridgewater,	1,711	23	12	11	13	6	-	3	1
Whitman,	6,155	94	44	50	60	14	12	8	-
Suffolk,	611,417	17,148	8,763	8,385	4,502	9,594	1,605	1,421	26
Boston,	560,892	15,730	8,002	7,728	4,133	8,798	1,474	1,304	21
Chelsea,	34,072	1,056	561	495	216	681	91	68	-
Revere,	10,395	253	141	112	93	97	23	35	5
Winthrop,	6,058	109	59	50	60	18	17	14	-

Registered during the Year 1904 — Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.								
	NATIVITY.						SEX.		NATIVITY.				AGE.	
Couples.	Native.	For.	Na. Groom.	For. Groom.	Unk.	Persons.	M.	F.	Native.	For.	Unk.	No. whose Ages are registered.	Agg'te.	Av'ge.
1,122	565	321	132	104	-	2,270	1,093	1,177	1,636	625	9	2,268	99,172	43·72
5	4	1	-	-	-	22	11	11	14	8	-	-	-	-
3	3	-	-	-	-	18	9	9	16	2	-	-	-	-
43	29	4	3	7	-	102	58	44	85	17	-	-	-	-
208	85	87	20	16	-	243	109	134	176	67	-	-	-	-
23	12	6	5	-	-	78	42	36	52	25	1	-	-	-
36	20	3	5	8	-	43	24	19	36	5	2	-	-	-
54	23	17	9	5	-	107	57	50	63	44	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	15	8	7	14	1	-	-	-	-
18	9	1	4	4	-	70	37	33	58	11	1	-	-	-
38	25	7	3	3	-	71	27	44	47	24	-	-	-	-
15	10	3	1	1	-	47	18	29	38	9	-	-	-	-
118	53	33	23	9	-	204	99	105	135	69	-	-	-	-
14	10	1	2	1	-	115	43	72	55	58	2	-	-	-
10	7	-	1	2	-	33	15	18	29	4	-	-	-	-
7	5	1	-	1	-	17	9	8	12	4	1	-	-	-
20	13	4	2	1	-	87	38	49	70	16	1	-	-	-
27	14	7	4	2	-	57	29	28	41	16	-	-	-	-
2	2	-	-	-	-	9	4	5	7	2	-	-	-	-
55	19	29	2	5	-	76	42	34	49	27	-	-	-	-
185	67	87	16	15	-	349	167	182	245	104	-	-	-	-
26	19	2	3	2	-	67	32	35	54	13	-	-	-	-
7	3	-	3	1	-	32	18	14	25	7	-	-	-	-
42	26	5	6	5	-	90	44	46	76	14	-	-	-	-
23	11	4	5	3	-	41	22	19	32	9	-	-	-	-
22	12	6	1	3	-	42	20	22	27	14	1	-	-	-
4	1	-	-	3	-	23	11	12	15	8	-	-	-	-
104	72	12	14	6	-	164	70	94	123	41	-	-	-	-
13	11	1	-	1	-	48	30	18	42	6	-	-	-	-
932	544	200	102	86	-	1,741	938	803	1,347	384	10	1,741	80,502	46·24
29	22	2	1	4	-	69	36	33	54	15	-	-	-	-
30	15	5	4	6	-	157	130	27	64	90	3	-	-	-
433	226	109	55	43	-	575	281	294	447	127	1	-	-	-
7	4	3	-	-	-	21	11	10	20	1	-	-	-	-
8	7	1	-	-	-	29	13	16	29	-	-	-	-	-
20	15	-	1	4	-	42	20	22	35	7	-	-	-	-
3	2	-	1	-	-	5	3	2	4	1	-	-	-	-
9	8	-	-	1	-	27	14	13	24	3	-	-	-	-
10	9	1	-	-	-	26	13	13	25	1	-	-	-	-
30	18	5	3	4	-	61	28	33	53	8	-	-	-	-
4	3	1	-	-	-	14	8	6	12	2	-	-	-	-
19	8	3	6	2	-	22	12	10	18	4	-	-	-	-
6	5	-	1	-	-	16	8	8	15	1	-	-	-	-
13	9	3	1	-	-	20	13	7	20	-	-	-	-	-
8	5	1	1	1	-	26	14	12	24	1	1	-	-	-
3	3	-	-	-	-	17	6	11	16	-	1	-	-	-
38	28	7	-	3	-	99	48	51	83	16	-	-	-	-
8	8	-	-	-	-	24	18	6	21	3	-	-	-	-
9	6	-	1	2	-	19	9	10	17	2	-	-	-	-
100	46	40	7	7	-	148	82	66	112	35	1	-	-	-
2	1	1	-	-	-	13	9	4	11	2	-	-	-	-
6	3	3	-	-	-	9	5	4	7	1	1	-	-	-
35	20	5	7	3	-	74	33	41	54	20	-	-	-	-
20	16	-	3	1	-	53	23	30	42	11	-	-	-	-
21	9	8	3	1	-	67	36	31	53	12	2	-	-	-
5	5	-	-	-	-	37	26	11	33	4	-	-	-	-
56	43	2	7	4	-	71	39	32	54	17	-	-	-	-
7,219	2,728	2,859	894	738	-	11,660	6,080	5,580	7,493	4,068	99	11,659	414,818	35·58
6,736	2,511	2,699	844	682	-	10,754	5,574	5,180	6,873	3,784	97	-	-	-
356	153	135	33	35	-	685	398	287	466	217	2	-	-	-
85	47	17	6	15	-	154	74	80	102	52	-	-	-	-
42	17	8	11	6	-	67	34	33	52	15	-	-	-	-

TABLE I. — *Births, Marriages and Deaths*

Counties, Cities and Towns.	Population, 1900.	Births.							
		Whole No.	Sex.		Parentage.				
			M.	F.	Native.	For.	Na. Fa. and For. Mo.	For. Fa. and Na. Mo.	Unk.
Worcester,	346,958	9,547	5,008	4,539	3,078	4,621	895	937	16
Ashburnham,	1,882	34	15	19	19	11	1	3	-
Athol,	7,061	150	83	67	81	35	10	24	-
Auburn,	1,621	35	18	17	14	11	5	5	-
Barre,	2,059	39	19	20	18	14	4	3	-
Berlin,	1,003	9	8	1	6	2	-	1	-
Blackstone,	5,721	184	91	93	58	89	16	21	-
Bolton,	770	9	6	3	2	4	1	2	-
Boylston,	1,364	11	8	3	6	2	3	-	-
Brookfield,	3,062	52	27	25	28	13	2	9	-
Charlton,	1,860	48	24	24	30	6	7	5	-
Clinton,	13,667	375	180	195	89	214	39	33	-
Dana,	790	12	5	7	8	4	-	-	-
Douglas,	2,113	44	30	14	14	25	3	2	-
Dudley,	3,553	120	64	56	29	60	14	17	-
Fitchburg,	31,531	968	514	454	196	576	102	94	-
Gardner,	10,813	382	200	182	95	223	25	38	1
Grafton,	4,869	110	53	57	37	40	17	15	1
Hardwick,	3,203	90	54	36	23	52	6	9	-
Harvard,	1,139	14	9	5	9	-	2	3	-
Holden,	2,464	55	32	23	19	24	7	5	-
Hopedale,	2,087	33	15	18	20	4	2	7	-
Hubbardston,	1,227	24	10	14	21	-	-	3	-
Lancaster,	2,478	35	21	14	11	16	4	4	-
Leicester,	3,416	57	31	26	29	15	10	3	-
Leominster,	12,392	313	170	143	124	115	36	38	-
Lunenburg,	1,332	22	7	15	6	5	7	4	-
Mendon,	911	15	9	6	11	1	2	1	-
Milford,	11,376	331	159	172	104	180	22	24	1
Millbury,	4,460	96	51	45	42	25	13	16	-
New Braintree,	500	4	1	3	4	-	-	-	-
North Brookfield,	4,587	41	24	17	28	6	4	3	-
Northborough,	2,164	37	18	19	17	9	4	7	-
Northbridge,	7,036	243	129	114	70	121	28	24	-
Oakham,	588	7	4	3	4	-	3	-	-
Oxford,	2,677	73	42	31	25	26	15	7	-
Paxton,	459	8	5	3	8	-	-	-	-
Petersham,	853	19	11	8	11	2	3	3	-
Phillipston,	441	6	4	2	5	-	1	-	-
Princeton,	975	13	6	7	9	2	2	-	-
Royalston,	958	22	11	11	10	7	2	3	-
Rutland,	1,334	16	9	7	11	1	3	1	-
Shrewsbury,	1,626	26	14	12	13	5	4	4	-
Southborough,	1,921	33	16	17	13	11	4	5	-
Southbridge,	10,025	325	176	149	84	173	23	44	1
Spencer,	7,627	154	89	65	97	17	20	20	-
Sterling,	1,420	24	15	9	12	8	3	1	-
Sturbridge,	2,058	43	20	23	26	7	4	6	-
Sutton,	3,328	90	43	47	31	37	10	12	-
Templeton,	3,489	95	52	43	57	23	9	6	-
Upton,	1,937	25	10	15	12	3	4	6	-
Uxbridge,	3,599	138	80	58	60	48	14	16	-
Warren,	4,417	143	77	66	28	84	16	15	-
Webster,	8,804	455	242	213	75	311	30	33	6
West Boylston,	2,314	40	23	17	11	27	2	-	-
West Brookfield,	1,448	15	7	8	13	-	-	2	-
Westborough,	5,400	67	32	35	38	15	10	4	-
Westminster,	1,327	26	15	11	19	3	1	3	-
Winchendon,	5,001	152	81	71	63	51	25	13	-
Worcester,	118,421	3,540	1,839	1,701	1,075	1,858	291	310	6

Registered during the Year 1904 — Concluded.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.								
	NATIVITY.						SEX.		NATIVITY.				AGE.	
Couples.	Native.	For.	Na. Groom.	For. Groom	Unk.	Persons.	M.	F.	Native.	For.	Unk.	No. whose Ages are registered.	Agg'te.	Av'ge.
2,879	1,259	1,000	304	316	-	5,640	2,939	2,701	3,993	1,620	27	5,638	214,550	38·04
10	6	-	-	4	-	27	16	11	23	4	-	-	-	-
58	34	8	7	9	-	111	63	48	96	13	2	-	-	-
7	-	2	2	3	-	22	9	13	16	6	-	-	-	-
19	7	9	3	-	-	42	22	20	36	6	-	-	-	-
5	4	1	-	-	-	20	12	8	16	4	-	-	-	-
43	23	13	1	6	-	115	58	57	65	50	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	1	-	-	6	3	3	6	-	-	-	-	-
2	2	-	-	-	-	20	12	8	17	3	-	-	-	-
10	9	-	-	1	-	42	19	23	34	8	-	-	-	-
9	8	1	-	-	-	30	16	14	22	7	1	-	-	-
126	51	37	22	16	-	177	92	85	98	79	-	-	-	-
5	4	-	1	-	-	9	5	4	9	-	-	-	-	-
22	8	14	-	-	-	45	25	20	31	13	1	-	-	-
9	4	4	-	1	-	67	33	34	45	22	-	-	-	-
259	85	127	22	25	-	423	194	229	295	128	-	-	-	-
98	28	53	7	10	-	180	109	71	143	37	-	-	-	-
41	24	5	6	6	-	56	30	26	42	14	-	-	-	-
33	1	26	6	-	-	37	22	15	23	14	-	-	-	-
6	4	1	1	-	-	17	11	6	14	1	2	-	-	-
19	10	3	2	4	-	37	21	16	23	14	-	-	-	-
2	1	-	1	-	-	22	12	10	18	4	-	-	-	-
9	8	1	-	-	-	24	11	13	20	3	1	-	-	-
11	8	1	2	-	-	24	16	8	20	4	-	-	-	-
23	13	3	-	7	-	45	20	25	31	14	-	-	-	-
93	56	16	7	14	-	176	71	105	122	51	3	-	-	-
6	4	-	-	2	-	27	13	14	24	3	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	-	-	-	23	9	14	19	3	1	-	-	-
91	43	28	9	11	-	178	90	88	127	50	1	-	-	-
38	22	3	9	4	-	54	22	32	38	16	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
19	17	-	-	2	-	42	23	19	33	9	-	-	-	-
11	8	2	-	1	-	39	23	16	27	12	-	-	-	-
61	11	35	6	9	-	106	52	54	69	37	-	-	-	-
2	2	-	-	-	-	16	10	6	15	1	-	-	-	-
22	15	4	2	1	-	52	29	23	40	12	-	-	-	-
3	3	-	-	-	-	10	5	5	8	2	-	-	-	-
6	5	-	-	1	-	10	6	4	6	4	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	-	-	-	8	4	4	6	2	-	-	-	-
4	3	1	-	-	-	23	12	11	22	1	-	-	-	-
13	5	6	2	-	-	15	9	6	13	2	-	-	-	-
6	4	1	-	1	-	46	26	20	29	17	-	-	-	-
8	3	-	5	-	-	35	22	13	30	5	-	-	-	-
6	2	1	2	1	-	25	13	12	20	5	-	-	-	-
83	32	14	17	20	-	189	103	86	149	40	-	-	-	-
50	38	2	4	6	-	91	46	45	67	24	-	-	-	-
8	2	3	2	1	-	19	11	8	17	2	-	-	-	-
7	5	-	1	1	-	28	12	16	19	9	-	-	-	-
21	7	7	3	4	-	48	32	16	36	12	-	-	-	-
30	23	5	-	2	-	59	34	25	53	4	2	-	-	-
19	15	1	2	1	-	42	18	24	32	9	1	-	-	-
34	14	6	7	7	-	78	42	36	63	15	-	-	-	-
47	8	36	-	3	-	90	49	41	63	27	-	-	-	-
136	31	69	17	19	-	145	83	62	96	49	-	-	-	-
4	3	-	1	-	-	17	5	12	12	5	-	-	-	-
11	9	-	-	2	-	21	13	8	17	4	-	-	-	-
25	16	3	2	4	-	182	88	94	119	59	4	-	-	-
8	5	1	2	-	-	16	9	7	14	2	-	-	-	-
40	28	4	3	5	-	81	38	43	65	16	-	-	-	-
1,138	476	443	117	102	-	2,047	1,083	964	1,376	663	8	-	-	-

Births, 1904.

Table II. — Births. — 1904.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months and by Sex the Registered Number of Children BORN ALIVE *during the Year.*

Year and Months.	SEX.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
The Year.	Totals,	75,014	511	2,430	9,183	72	8,873	908	5,151	1,325	13,926	43	3,568	2,329	17,148	9,547
	Males,	38,689	262	1,265	4,737	41	4,530	474	2,686	728	7,137	23	1,831	1,204	8,763	5,008
	Females,	36,325	249	1,165	4,446	31	4,343	434	2,465	597	6,789	20	1,737	1,125	8,385	4,539
Jan.	Totals,	6,368	30	218	819	6	707	78	414	105	1,239	5	294	198	1,460	795
	Males,	3,275	19	115	402	3	371	45	229	51	657	4	133	88	751	407
	Females,	3,093	11	103	417	3	336	33	185	54	582	1	161	110	709	388
Feb.	Totals,	6,111	40	204	760	3	752	64	430	88	1,096	7	265	188	1,437	777
	Males,	3,164	21	100	394	1	388	35	216	54	594	3	133	92	722	411
	Females,	2,947	19	104	366	2	364	29	214	34	502	4	132	96	715	366
Mar.	Totals,	6,468	56	203	819	6	744	82	391	126	1,216	3	326	201	1,445	850
	Males,	3,303	23	98	424	5	387	44	194	65	605	1	181	111	736	429
	Females,	3,165	33	105	395	1	357	38	197	61	611	2	145	90	709	421
April.	Totals,	6,125	44	203	781	8	686	68	422	123	1,180	3	285	191	1,364	767
	Males,	3,147	27	92	389	5	342	29	228	72	593	3	141	112	688	426
	Females,	2,978	17	111	392	3	344	39	194	51	587	–	144	79	676	341
May.	Totals,	6,324	39	210	812	4	781	72	472	130	1,126	–	282	193	1,372	831
	Males,	3,229	23	121	400	3	390	35	253	74	577	–	154	103	670	426
	Females,	3,095	16	89	412	1	391	37	219	56	549	–	128	90	702	405

June.	Totals, . . .	6,209	39	208	769	7	748	87	428	122	1,092	2	305	215	1,423	764
	Males, . . .	3,216	14	111	421	4	400	41	235	65	556	1	149	116	723	380
	Females, . . .	2,993	25	97	348	3	348	46	193	57	536	1	156	99	700	384
July.	Totals, . . .	6,319	41	208	749	4	750	79	468	112	1,158	3	328	204	1,420	795
	Males, . . .	3,280	19	112	399	1	390	46	249	67	594	1	172	96	743	391
	Females, . . .	3,039	22	96	350	3	360	33	219	45	564	2	156	108	677	404
Aug.	Totals, . . .	6,631	45	190	803	12	826	74	449	125	1,223	5	321	224	1,482	852
	Males, . . .	3,408	25	92	419	7	429	35	235	69	619	1	165	115	756	441
	Females, . . .	3,223	20	98	384	5	397	39	214	56	604	4	156	109	726	411
Sept.	Totals, . . .	6,317	47	214	681	5	792	89	424	99	1,228	7	326	190	1,413	802
	Males, . . .	3,294	24	115	334	3	410	45	214	50	640	4	175	102	734	444
	Females, . . .	3,023	23	99	347	2	382	44	210	49	588	3	151	88	679	358
Oct.	Totals, . . .	6,168	39	206	773	7	704	68	425	103	1,146	4	303	193	1,452	745
	Males, . . .	3,223	21	107	400	2	344	40	226	60	578	2	145	102	775	421
	Females, . . .	2,945	18	99	373	5	360	28	199	43	568	2	158	91	677	324
Nov.	Totals, . . .	5,866	44	178	652	6	700	75	396	96	1,092	2	263	144	1,430	788
	Males, . . .	2,968	19	89	377	4	330	43	191	52	561	1	135	62	697	407
	Females, . . .	2,898	25	89	275	2	370	32	205	44	531	1	128	82	733	381
Dec.	Totals, . . .	6,108	47	188	765	4	683	72	432	96	1,130	2	270	188	1,450	781
	Males, . . .	3,182	27	113	378	3	349	36	216	49	563	2	148	105	768	425
	Females, . . .	2,926	20	75	387	1	334	36	216	47	567	–	122	83	682	356

Supplement A.

Plurality Cases — 1904.

(Included in Tables I. and II.)

	Sex.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
The Year.	Tot.	1,684	14	58	172	6	214	14	88	18	300	–	92	40	405	263
	Ma.	846	4	25	83	4	113	9	41	5	158	–	45	16	203	140
	Fe.	838	10	33	89	2	101	5	47	13	142	–	47	24	202	123

Supplement B.

Triplet Cases — 1904.

(Included in Supplement A.)

State and Counties.	Number of Cases.	Sex.		Parentage in Each Case.	
		Males.	Females.	Foreign.	Na. Fa. and For. Mo.
Massachusetts,	4	9	3	3	1
Middlesex,	2	3 2	– 1	1 –	– 1
Suffolk,	1	2	1	1	–
Worcester,	1	2	1	1	–

Supplement C.

Showing Number of Births in Each City, and in 60 Towns over *and 260 Towns* under *5,000 Population in 1900.*

	Whole Number.	Sex.	
		Males.	Females.
MASSACHUSETTS,	75,014	38,689	36,325
Beverly,	300	163	137
Boston,	15,730	8,002	7,728
Brockton,	992	517	475
Cambridge,	2,528	1,271	1,257
Chelsea,	1,056	561	495
Chicopee,	766	387	379
Everett,	756	384	372
Fall River,	4,514	2,278	2,236
Fitchburg,	968	514	454
Gloucester,	601	307	294
Haverhill,	912	471	441
Holyoke,	1,463	793	670
Lawrence,	2,047	1,025	1,022
Lowell,	2,519	1,303	1,216
Lynn,	1,724	889	835
Malden,	820	404	416
Marlborough,	282	149	133
Medford,	433	240	193
Melrose,	288	139	149
New Bedford,	2,620	1,397	1,223
Newburyport,	328	172	156
Newton,	753	385	368
North Adams,	639	338	301
Northampton,	435	233	202
Pittsfield,	605	320	285
Quincy,	765	414	351
Salem,	1,076	550	526
Somerville,	1,625	822	803
Springfield,	1,624	850	774
Taunton,	811	412	399
Waltham,	535	297	238
Woburn,	309	152	157
Worcester,	3,540	1,839	1,701
33 Cities,	54,364	27,978	26,386
60 Towns over 5,000 population in 1900,	11,938	6,159	5,779
260 Towns under 5,000 population in 1900,	8,712	4,552	4,160

Table III. — Still-Born. — 1904.

Distinguishing by Counties and by Sex the Registered Number of Still-births during the Year.

	Sex.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
The Year.	Tot.	2,846	6	143	291	1	396	37	194	36	573	1	145	60	722	241
	Ma.	1,614	4	76	185	1	223	20	121	19	256	1	90	41	432	145
	Fe.	1,162	2	66	106	–	173	17	73	17	250	–	55	19	288	96
	Unk.	70	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	67	–	–	–	2	–

MARRIAGES, 1904.

Table IV. — Marriages.

Distinguishing by Counties and by Months the Num-

Year and Months.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes.
The Year, ...	25,993	199	674	2,571	34
January, ...	1,892	21	52	232	2
February, ...	1,721	12	46	237	4
March, ...	885	8	24	81	1
April, ...	2,426	12	59	262	2
May, ...	1,634	4	58	199	1
June, ...	3,866	16	84	320	5
July, ...	1,796	12	38	194	2
August, ...	1,889	18	38	204	2
September, ...	2,490	24	85	208	3
October, ...	2,987	23	81	255	4
November, ...	2,864	37	70	248	6
December, ...	1,543	12	39	131	2

Table IV. — Marriages.

ber of Marriages Registered during the Year 1904.

Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
3,232	352	1,644	459	4,655	21	1,122	932	7,219	2,879
221	28	110	34	296	1	77	54	558	206
171	14	145	28	263	–	62	54	500	185
115	13	39	12	134	2	38	27	295	96
319	25	133	53	462	–	98	58	658	285
159	27	136	30	259	1	66	66	436	192
511	51	247	67	787	3	195	148	1,025	407
233	27	109	34	313	1	61	90	507	175
213	28	135	38	330	4	63	70	511	235
349	40	172	61	476	2	106	83	640	241
367	40	173	49	571	3	149	103	847	322
362	34	159	36	516	1	135	127	793	340
212	25	86	17	248	3	72	52	449	195

Table V. — Marriages. — 1904.

State and Counties: *By Age Periods.*

State and Counties.	All Ages.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20 to 25.
STATE TOTALS,									
Grooms, . .	25,993	–	–	–	2	19	133	307	8,770
Brides, . .	25,993	1	5	22	174	482	1,505	1,828	10,902
Barnstable,									
Grooms, . .	199	–	–	–	–	1	–	7	82
Brides, . .	199	–	1	2	5	5	14	16	77
Berkshire,									
Grooms, . .	674	–	–	–	–	–	3	11	263
Brides, . .	674	–	–	–	6	12	58	63	277
Bristol,									
Grooms, . .	2,571	–	–	–	–	2	17	46	1,112
Brides, . .	2,571	–	–	1	23	71	230	225	1,115
Dukes,									
Grooms, . .	34	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
Brides, . .	34	–	–	–	–	–	2	4	9
Essex,									
Grooms, . .	3,232	–	–	–	1	4	25	47	1,135
Brides, . .	3,232	–	1	3	21	70	202	278	1,335
Franklin,									
Grooms, . .	352	–	–	–	–	–	2	4	141
Brides, . .	352	–	–	–	5	16	33	42	134
Hampden,									
Grooms, . .	1,644	–	–	–	–	2	19	15	627
Brides, . .	1,644	–	–	2	14	31	127	122	793
Hampshire,									
Grooms, . .	459	–	–	–	–	–	4	6	182
Brides, . .	459	–	–	–	3	8	38	40	211
Middlesex,									
Grooms, . .	4,655	–	–	–	–	2	20	39	1,489
Brides, . .	4,655	1	1	3	19	60	190	263	1,973
Nantucket,									
Grooms, . .	21	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	10
Brides, . .	21	–	–	–	–	2	3	1	8
Norfolk,									
Grooms, . .	1,122	–	–	–	–	1	3	9	311
Brides, . .	1,122	–	1	–	7	14	39	76	437
Plymouth,									
Grooms, . .	932	–	–	–	–	1	3	19	307
Brides, . .	932	–	–	2	8	31	57	78	364
Suffolk,									
Grooms, . .	7,219	–	–	–	–	2	20	63	2,038
Brides, . .	7,219	–	–	9	40	93	313	403	2,944
Worcester,									
Grooms, . .	2,879	–	–	–	1	3	17	41	1,063
Brides, . .	2,879	–	1	–	23	69	199	217	1,225

Table V. — Marriages. — 1904.

State and Counties: *By Age Periods.*

25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	Over 80.
8,335	4,028	1,920	955	625	380	222	156	68	46	20	7
6,212	2,371	1,224	587	352	167	75	59	17	7	2	1
47	25	13	7	3	4	1	5	2	1	1	-
44	14	7	6	3	1	1	-	2	1	-	-
193	80	57	22	12	12	7	6	3	5	-	-
139	46	21	21	14	1	7	7	2	-	-	-
699	319	141	87	67	39	22	4	6	5	5	-
492	196	98	58	34	12	6	5	2	2	1	-
8	10	-	2	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-
10	3	1	2	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
1,010	471	236	122	71	53	24	15	7	7	1	3
731	279	158	67	38	27	9	8	4	-	-	1
96	47	19	12	12	7	6	-	4	2	-	-
60	26	14	7	7	5	2	1	-	-	-	-
574	186	106	43	26	17	10	11	3	4	1	-
317	118	58	31	13	11	6	1	-	-	-	-
131	62	29	11	17	7	3	5	-	-	1	1
84	39	15	8	6	3	1	3	-	-	-	-
1,590	771	322	159	102	62	38	33	14	11	1	2
1,249	453	227	89	70	31	13	9	3	-	1	-
6	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
3	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
397	234	83	39	12	8	16	5	2	1	1	-
326	124	52	21	13	3	8	-	1	-	-	-
295	145	59	33	35	17	7	4	5	-	2	-
200	85	49	26	19	8	1	3	-	1	-	-
2,373	1,267	664	332	205	107	65	56	16	8	3	-
1,917	734	401	193	98	44	14	13	2	1	-	-
916	411	188	86	63	47	22	11	4	2	3	1
640	252	123	57	37	21	6	6	1	2	-	-

Table VI. — Marriages. — 1904.

Exhibiting the Social Condition and Ages, respectively, of Parties Married during the Year.

Aggregate — Of all Conditions.

Age of Males.	Age of Females. All Ages.	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	Over 80.
All Ages,	25,993	4,017	10,902	6,212	2,371	1,224	587	352	167	75	59	17	7	2	1
Under 20,	461	315	131	12	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25, .	8,770	2,531	5,263	861	97	15	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 30, .	8,335	915	3,922	2,888	498	96	12	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 35, .	4,028	184	1,138	1,573	870	210	42	10	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
35 to 40, .	1,920	50	297	572	496	382	95	18	8	2	–	–	–	–	–
40 to 45, .	955	12	101	172	233	230	150	50	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
45 to 50, .	625	6	35	74	107	157	125	90	24	4	3	–	–	–	–
50 to 55, .	380	3	11	36	42	68	75	80	48	14	2	–	1	–	–
55 to 60, .	222	1	2	13	14	35	53	44	30	22	8	–	–	–	–
60 to 65, .	156	–	–	8	9	18	20	38	24	19	20	–	–	–	–
65 to 70, .	68	–	–	1	3	5	6	10	14	8	9	9	3	–	–
70 to 75, .	46	–	–	–	2	5	6	5	7	5	9	4	3	–	–
75 to 80, .	20	–	2	1	–	–	–	1	4	–	8	3	–	1	–
Over 80, .	7	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1

(A.) First Marriage of Both Parties.

All Ages.	21,493	3,904	10,257	5,225	1,484	459	106	44	12	2	–	–	–	–	–
Under 20,	453	314	128	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25, .	8,527	2,517	5,165	775	61	7	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 30, .	7,697	876	3,745	2,662	361	49	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 35, .	3,171	153	961	1,312	621	112	10	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 to 40, .	1,113	35	202	368	307	165	32	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
40 to 45, .	351	8	42	73	101	88	28	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
45 to 50, .	118	–	12	18	26	27	21	13	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 55, .	41	–	2	6	4	7	5	10	6	1	–	–	–	–	–
55 to 60, .	16	1	–	–	2	3	4	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
60 to 65, .	6	–	–	–	1	1	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
65 to 70, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
70 to 75, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 to 80, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Over 80, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE VI. — Continued.

(B.) First Marriage of Groom and Subsequent Marriage of Bride.

Age of Males.	Age of Females.														
	All Ages.	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	Over 80.
All Ages,	1,335	6	150	355	363	241	128	60	21	6	4	-	1	-	-
Under 20,	8	1	3	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 25, .	193	3	69	78	34	8	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 30, .	353	2	45	143	110	42	7	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 35, .	330	-	23	83	133	63	20	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 40, .	228	-	7	43	50	78	32	12	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
40 to 45, .	111	-	1	5	27	26	38	11	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 50, .	69	-	1	1	7	16	22	17	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
50 to 55, .	25	-	1	1	2	5	5	5	5	-	-	-	1	-	-
55 to 60, .	10	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	1	2	2	-	-	-	-
60 to 65, .	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
65 to 70, .	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 to 75, .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 80, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Over 80, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

(C.) Subsequent Marriage of Groom and First Marriage of Bride.

All Ages,	1,955	107	463	508	352	263	138	70	32	14	6	1	-	1	-
Under 20,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 25, .	43	11	26	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 30, .	257	37	126	68	22	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 35, .	418	31	147	148	73	16	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 40, .	374	15	78	128	89	55	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 to 45, .	315	4	54	74	79	63	33	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 to 50, .	245	6	21	40	55	60	39	21	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 55, .	139	3	8	24	20	33	26	13	8	4	-	-	-	-	-
55 to 60, .	70	-	2	10	6	20	13	10	7	2	-	-	-	-	-
60 to 65, .	51	-	-	8	6	7	7	13	5	4	1	-	-	-	-
65 to 70, .	19	-	-	-	1	3	2	3	4	3	2	1	-	-	-
70 to 75, .	15	-	-	-	1	3	5	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
75 to 80, .	7	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	-
Over 80, .	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table VI. — Concluded.

(D.) Subsequent Marriage of Both Parties.

Age of Males.	Age of Females.														
	All Ages.	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	Over 80.
All Ages,	1,210	–	32	124	172	261	215	178	102	53	49	16	6	1	1
Under 20,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25, .	7	–	3	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 30, .	28	–	6	15	5	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 35, .	109	–	7	30	43	19	9	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 to 40, .	205	–	10	33	50	84	23	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
40 to 45, .	178	–	4	20	26	53	51	22	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
45 to 50, .	193	–	1	15	19	54	43	39	16	4	2	–	–	–	–
50 to 55, .	175	–	–	5	16	23	39	52	29	9	2	–	–	–	–
55 to 60, .	126	–	–	3	6	11	34	29	20	17	6	–	–	–	–
60 to 65, .	94	–	–	–	2	10	12	21	16	15	18	–	–	–	–
65 to 70, .	47	–	–	1	2	2	3	7	9	5	7	8	3	–	–
70 to 75, .	30	–	–	–	1	2	1	2	6	3	8	4	3	–	–
75 to 80, .	13	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	6	3	–	–	–
Over 80, .	5	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1

(E.) Conjugal Condition of Persons Married.

Grooms.	Whole Number of Marriages.	Brides.					
		First Marriage.	Second Marriage.	Third Marriage.	Fourth Marriage.	Fifth Marriage.	Sixth Marriage.
Whole number, .	25,993	23,448	2,427	114	4	–	–
First marriage, .	22,828	21,493	1,292	42	1	–	–
Second marriage,	2,927	1,853	1,020	52	2	–	–
Third marriage, .	218	97	103	17	1	–	–
Fourth marriage,	18	5	10	3	–	–	–
Fifth marriage, .	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Sixth marriage, .	1	–	1	–	–	–	–

Deaths, 1904.

Table VII. — Deaths. — 1904.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months and by Sex the Registered Number of Persons who died during the Year.

Year and Months.	Sex.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
The Year.	Totals,	48,482	509	1,562	4,950	93	6,142	671	3,144	982	9,046	72	2,270	1,741	11,660	5,640
	Males,	24,726	253	780	2,514	45	3,036	351	1,555	503	4,599	40	1,093	938	6,080	2,939
	Females,	23,756	256	782	2,436	48	3,106	320	1,589	479	4,447	32	1,177	803	5,580	2,701
Jan.	Totals,	4,472	32	126	445	9	598	62	300	76	842	11	225	143	1,083	520
	Males,	2,283	15	69	228	7	285	34	154	40	429	6	113	73	561	269
	Females,	2,189	17	57	217	2	313	28	146	36	413	5	112	70	522	251
Feb.	Totals,	4,185	36	135	468	7	544	51	257	74	795	4	202	148	961	503
	Males,	2,084	17	68	218	2	256	28	128	34	394	2	108	80	486	263
	Females,	2,101	19	67	250	5	288	23	129	40	401	2	94	68	475	240
Mar.	Totals,	4,683	57	153	457	4	562	72	314	113	867	6	241	178	1,139	520
	Males,	2,327	25	77	228	2	265	38	164	55	426	3	111	89	578	266
	Females,	2,356	32	76	229	2	297	34	150	58	441	3	130	89	561	254
April.	Totals,	4,310	48	153	427	7	514	61	280	94	763	6	198	157	1,075	527
	Males,	2,127	21	66	220	3	228	33	124	44	388	4	92	87	562	255
	Females,	2,183	27	87	207	4	286	28	156	50	375	2	106	70	513	272
May.	Totals,	3,884	38	157	382	6	482	48	230	83	702	4	172	137	974	469
	Males,	1,975	20	83	186	4	250	25	111	38	357	3	70	80	502	246
	Females,	1,909	18	74	196	2	232	23	119	45	345	1	102	57	472	223

June.	Totals,	3,224	35	105	296	4	443	53	232	65	590	3	145	121	758	374
	Males,	1,679	16	51	166	2	225	26	113	34	309	1	70	70	396	200
	Females,	1,545	19	54	130	2	218	27	119	31	281	2	75	51	362	174
July.	Totals,	3,952	51	122	450	10	496	66	306	78	764	7	160	148	900	394
	Males,	2,038	29	65	235	5	240	33	162	46	378	4	86	77	463	215
	Females,	1,914	22	57	215	5	256	33	144	32	386	3	74	71	437	179
Aug.	Totals,	4,226	39	149	504	11	502	40	265	98	770	9	189	155	994	501
	Males,	2,226	19	74	270	6	271	22	128	46	399	7	81	77	550	276
	Females,	2,000	20	75	234	5	231	18	137	52	371	2	108	78	444	225
Sept.	Totals,	3,962	41	115	385	9	523	66	235	83	761	7	203	145	960	429
	Males,	2,096	17	63	218	4	266	33	120	46	401	4	111	74	512	227
	Females,	1,866	24	52	167	5	257	33	115	37	360	3	92	71	448	202
Oct.	Totals,	3,730	55	118	398	9	430	45	237	71	692	7	178	145	892	453
	Males,	1,951	28	60	191	3	227	23	113	40	353	3	90	80	486	254
	Females,	1,779	27	58	207	6	203	22	124	31	339	4	88	65	406	199
Nov.	Totals,	3,779	36	122	342	10	481	51	236	65	715	5	177	127	955	457
	Males,	1,915	21	43	167	2	238	27	117	35	362	2	82	77	513	229
	Females,	1,864	15	79	175	8	243	24	119	30	353	3	95	50	442	228
Dec.	Totals,	4,075	41	107	396	7	567	56	252	82	785	3	180	137	969	493
	Males,	2,025	25	61	187	5	285	29	121	45	403	1	79	74	471	239
	Females,	2,050	16	46	209	2	282	27	131	37	382	2	101	63	498	254

Table VIII. — Deaths by Age and Sex,

Distinguishing by Age and Sex the Number of Deaths registered in Each Population according to the Census of 1900,— and also with the

State and Counties.	Population. Census 1900.	Sex.	Percentage of Deaths to Population.	No. of Deaths Regist'd 1904.	Under 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20
MASSACHUSETTS, .	2,805,346	Tot.	1·73	48,482	9,992	1,703	714	502	379	965	593	1,079
		Ma.	·	24,726	5,596	902	373	257	215	504	299	512
		Fe.	·	23,756	4,396	801	341	245	164	461	294	567
Barnstable, .	27,826	Tot.	1·83	509	76	8	3	4	1	12	5	11
		Ma.	·	253	43	2	2	4	1	4	3	5
		Fe.	·	256	33	6	1	-	-	8	2	6
Berkshire, . .	95,667	Tot.	1·63	1,562	304	54	20	11	12	49	13	38
		Ma.	·	780	165	29	11	6	4	21	4	17
		Fe.	·	782	139	25	9	5	8	28	9	21
Bristol, . .	252,029	Tot.	1·96	4,950	1,533	207	77	61	36	76	53	103
		Ma.	·	2,514	855	117	33	24	23	42	21	46
		Fe.	·	2,436	678	90	44	37	13	34	32	57
Dukes, . . .	4,561	Tot.	2·04	93	13	-	1	-	1	1	1	3
		Ma.	·	45	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
		Fe.	·	48	7	-	1	-	-	1	1	1
Essex, . . .	357,030	Tot.	1·72	6,142	1,186	188	78	61	49	108	82	150
		Ma.	·	3,036	653	103	41	32	30	55	38	68
		Fe.	·	3,106	533	85	37	29	19	53	44	82
Franklin, . .	41,209	Tot.	1·63	671	90	15	8	6	2	11	9	12
		Ma.	·	351	56	8	4	1	-	6	6	5
		Fe.	·	320	34	7	4	5	2	5	3	7
Hampden, . .	175,603	Tot.	1·79	3,144	789	97	42	33	31	77	52	76
		Ma.	·	1,555	427	54	28	19	19	40	33	31
		Fe.	·	1,589	362	43	14	14	12	37	19	45
Hampshire, .	58,820	Tot.	1·67	982	185	33	14	10	6	18	7	19
		Ma.	·	503	96	15	9	5	2	12	4	8
		Fe.	·	479	89	18	5	5	4	6	3	11
Middlesex, . .	565,696	Tot.	1·59	9,046	1,673	310	121	89	77	165	121	214
		Ma.	·	4,599	954	173	66	46	44	93	57	109
		Fe.	·	4,447	719	137	55	43	33	72	64	105
Nantucket, . .	3,006	Tot.	2·40	72	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ma.	·	40	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fe.	·	32	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk, . .	151,539	Tot.	1·50	2,270	344	62	34	21	14	46	26	54
		Ma.	·	1,093	186	27	13	11	7	23	11	28
		Fe.	·	1,177	158	35	21	10	7	23	15	26
Plymouth, . .	113,985	Tot.	1·53	1,741	262	50	17	18	12	17	12	31
		Ma.	·	938	159	29	9	9	7	10	7	18
		Fe.	·	803	103	21	8	9	5	7	5	13
Suffolk, . .	611,417	Tot.	1·91	11,660	2,380	495	224	139	108	270	143	241
		Ma.	·	6,080	1,310	247	115	77	59	141	77	114
		Fe.	·	5,580	1,070	248	109	62	49	129	66	127
Worcester, . .	346,958	Tot.	1·63	5,640	1,152	183	75	49	30	115	69	127
		Ma.	·	2,939	683	97	42	23	18	57	38	61
		Fe.	·	2,701	469	86	33	26	12	58	31	66

AND BY COUNTIES. — 1904.

County and in the State during the Year 1904, — in Connection with the Percentage of the Registered Number of Deaths to the Population.

20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 to 100	100 and over	Unknown.
1,655	1,917	1,954	2,057	2,006	2,079	2,395	2,475	2,959	3,070	3,225	2,786	2,179	1,228	424	101	24	21
819	901	1,002	1,038	1,086	1,100	1,250	1,272	1,546	1,524	1,515	1,331	977	493	157	35	6	16
836	1,016	952	1,019	920	979	1,145	1,203	1,413	1,546	1,710	1,455	1,202	735	267	66	18	5
12	11	12	12	11	21	24	19	41	35	56	39	47	32	7	5	-	5
5	3	7	5	6	11	13	9	25	17	23	22	24	13	1	-	-	5
7	8	5	7	5	10	11	10	16	18	33	17	23	19	6	5	-	-
58	49	48	61	67	59	63	72	82	99	121	103	94	57	20	6	2	-
32	22	29	34	36	26	34	33	49	49	47	53	47	23	7	2	-	-
26	27	19	27	31	33	29	39	33	50	74	50	47	34	13	4	2	-
171	169	164	183	173	180	204	223	259	269	256	246	171	85	39	6	2	4
78	87	80	89	80	90	102	101	125	138	136	106	83	32	22	2	-	2
93	82	84	94	93	90	102	122	134	131	120	140	88	53	17	4	2	2
2	1	1	2	2	1	3	6	9	7	8	11	9	3	6	1	-	1
1	-	-	1	2	1	2	4	5	6	5	4	2	-	2	-	-	1
1	1	1	1	-	-	1	2	4	1	3	7	7	3	4	1	-	-
212	226	221	241	253	291	284	323	389	429	431	388	299	171	63	14	2	3
111	93	101	123	127	158	150	163	185	199	204	175	131	69	21	4	-	2
101	133	120	118	126	133	134	160	204	230	227	213	168	102	42	10	2	1
28	19	21	21	12	28	27	34	41	53	67	67	59	32	6	2	-	1
20	10	9	11	7	15	13	20	23	25	25	38	28	16	3	1	-	1
8	9	12	10	5	13	14	14	18	28	42	29	31	16	3	1	-	-
114	143	117	106	131	110	152	144	200	170	202	164	110	66	13	4	-	1
47	60	52	41	66	53	78	76	101	79	82	83	46	33	5	1	-	1
67	83	65	65	65	57	74	68	99	91	120	81	64	33	8	3	-	-
26	37	29	23	25	28	57	44	68	63	79	82	70	42	14	3	-	-
14	22	14	10	11	15	25	20	39	34	40	47	32	21	8	-	-	-
12	15	15	13	14	13	32	24	29	29	39	35	38	21	6	3	-	-
311	341	370	369	373	400	444	477	574	624	662	531	429	241	93	25	11	1
156	157	200	172	204	215	229	230	288	319	314	256	190	84	30	10	2	1
155	184	170	197	169	185	215	247	286	305	348	275	239	157	63	15	9	-
1	1	2	-	3	2	3	5	5	6	4	7	18	8	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	2	1	3	1	3	3	2	5	11	3	1	-	-	-
1	1	1	-	1	1	-	4	2	3	2	2	7	5	-	-	-	-
62	87	86	74	83	93	117	122	149	159	179	194	143	82	32	5	-	2
28	39	36	35	43	39	53	63	69	73	83	102	67	36	16	3	-	2
34	48	50	39	40	54	64	59	80	86	96	92	76	46	16	2	-	-
63	58	59	59	67	70	95	94	101	127	180	145	111	62	27	3	1	-
35	34	29	30	35	41	50	50	59	68	94	77	50	25	11	2	-	-
28	24	30	29	32	29	45	44	42	59	86	68	61	37	16	1	1	-
407	568	596	671	591	574	682	607	707	653	606	423	329	182	44	16	3	1
211	283	330	362	333	319	384	352	402	326	262	168	131	61	9	5	2	-
196	285	266	309	258	255	298	255	305	327	344	255	198	121	35	11	1	1
188	207	228	235	215	222	240	305	334	376	374	386	290	165	59	11	3	2
81	91	114	125	134	116	114	150	173	188	198	195	135	77	21	5	2	1
107	116	114	110	81	106	126	155	161	188	176	191	155	88	38	6	1	1

TABLE VIII. — SUPPLEMENT A.

CITIES.	Population. Census 1900.	SEX.	Percentage of Deaths to Population.	No. of Deaths Regist'd 1904.	Under 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20
Beverly,	13,884	Tot.	1·52	211	26	2	3	1	3	2	4	3
		Ma.	·	104	18	-	1	-	2	-	3	1
		Fe.	·	107	8	2	2	1	1	2	1	2
Boston,	560,892	Tot.	1·92	10,754	2,219	465	211	125	101	246	137	222
		Ma.	·	3,574	1,225	227	108	70	57	131	74	104
		Fe.	·	5,180	994	238	103	55	44	115	63	118
Brockton,	40,063	Tot.	1·44	576	113	25	10	10	3	6	5	12
		Ma.	·	282	70	11	5	4	1	3	3	5
		Fe.	·	294	43	14	5	6	2	3	2	7
Cambridge,	91,886	Tot.	1·51	1,391	292	54	20	12	17	20	15	34
		Ma.	·	669	164	27	12	6	12	10	5	13
		Fe.	·	722	128	27	8	6	5	10	10	21
Chelsea,	34,072	Tot.	2·01	684	128	27	11	10	6	18	4	18
		Ma.	·	396	73	15	7	6	2	8	2	9
		Fe.	·	288	55	12	4	4	4	10	2	9
Chicopee,	19,167	Tot.	1·77	339	111	17	2	7	5	12	6	7
		Ma.	·	180	58	11	2	5	3	6	4	5
		Fe.	·	159	53	6	-	2	2	6	2	2
Everett,	24,336	Tot.	1·43	348	78	13	5	2	3	5	12	8
		Ma.	·	167	40	5	5	1	1	4	7	4
		Fe.	·	181	38	8	-	1	2	1	5	4
Fall River,	104,863	Tot.	1·98	2,074	792	112	28	32	17	31	28	41
		Ma.	·	1,042	441	60	11	13	11	20	9	17
		Fe.	·	1,032	351	52	17	19	6	11	19	24
Fitchburg,	31,531	Tot.	1·34	423	112	9	6	2	1	6	10	15
		Ma.	·	194	61	3	3	2	1	1	6	7
		Fe.	·	229	51	6	3	-	-	5	4	8
Gloucester,	26,121	Tot.	1·78	466	86	17	10	8	2	12	9	14
		Ma.	·	252	54	11	7	6	1	4	3	5
		Fe.	·	214	32	6	3	2	1	8	6	9
Haverhill,	37,175	Tot.	1·50	557	105	21	5	5	5	11	15	9
		Ma.	·	266	57	12	4	2	2	5	7	3
		Fe.	·	291	48	9	1	3	3	6	8	6
Holyoke,	45,712	Tot.	1·83	837	287	29	12	7	9	21	12	18
		Ma.	·	403	161	15	8	4	6	10	7	5
		Fe.	·	434	126	14	4	3	3	11	5	13
Lawrence,	62,559	Tot.	1·83	1,147	321	60	18	18	8	17	16	29
		Ma.	·	574	181	33	9	9	7	7	6	11
		Fe.	·	573	140	27	9	9	1	10	10	18
Lowell,	94,969	Tot.	1·83	1,738	501	92	41	24	18	33	25	40
		Ma.	·	864	281	52	18	11	8	22	6	21
		Fe.	·	874	220	40	23	13	10	11	19	19
Lynn,	68,513	Tot.	1·64	1,126	234	23	16	8	13	24	14	32
		Ma.	·	563	128	12	8	3	9	13	9	17
		Fe.	·	563	106	11	8	5	4	11	5	15
Malden,	33,664	Tot.	1·45	489	91	21	8	6	3	10	6	16
		Ma.	·	237	46	11	3	2	3	5	3	8
		Fe.	·	252	45	10	5	4	-	5	3	8
Marlborough,	13,609	Tot.	1·33	180	28	8	3	2	1	5	3	5
		Ma.	·	87	14	5	1	2	-	2	1	4
		Fe.	·	93	14	3	2	-	1	3	2	1
Medford,	18,244	Tot.	1·27	231	44	4	4	2	2	3	4	10
		Ma.	·	102	22	2	3	-	1	2	2	6
		Fe.	·	129	22	2	1	2	1	1	2	4
Melrose,	12,962	Tot.	1·45	188	30	8	1	3	-	3	2	6
		Ma.	·	90	18	5	-	1	-	2	1	2
		Fe.	·	98	12	3	1	2	-	1	1	4

DEATHS BY AGE AND SEX, AND BY CITIES. — 1904.

20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 to 100	100 and over.	Unknown.
7	7	9	4	8	12	14	19	20	10	21	17	12	6	1	-	-	-
3	2	5	2	4	7	8	8	9	7	16	5	3	-	-	-	-	-
4	5	4	2	4	5	6	11	11	3	5	12	9	6	1	-	-	-
380	522	561	632	565	544	640	561	619	580	537	381	295	148	46	14	3	-
196	258	310	347	323	304	359	310	344	277	226	150	111	40	16	5	2	-
184	264	251	285	242	240	281	251	275	303	311	231	184	108	30	9	1	-
25	20	30	20	24	23	37	27	35	39	40	31	23	15	3	-	-	-
9	9	14	8	9	13	12	16	20	16	17	18	11	7	1	-	-	-
16	11	16	12	15	10	25	11	15	23	23	13	12	8	2	-	-	-
58	58	65	59	58	66	65	67	87	98	75	66	51	39	10	4	1	-
34	26	36	22	27	34	28	33	36	44	36	28	20	13	1	2	-	-
24	32	29	37	31	32	37	34	51	54	39	38	31	26	9	2	1	-
20	31	30	23	24	11	32	46	68	52	46	34	29	9	5	2	-	-
9	19	18	12	11	7	20	30	48	33	27	16	19	4	1	-	-	-
11	12	12	11	13	4	12	16	20	19	19	18	10	5	4	2	-	-
12	15	15	9	8	9	21	15	15	17	12	14	6	2	1	1	-	-
6	6	8	5	5	3	11	8	10	7	5	5	3	2	1	1	-	-
6	9	7	4	3	6	10	7	5	10	7	9	3	-	-	-	-	-
12	12	16	13	13	14	23	18	17	23	27	17	11	4	1	-	1	-
9	2	7	6	5	5	14	4	7	10	16	7	6	1	1	-	-	-
3	10	9	7	8	9	9	14	10	13	11	10	5	3	-	-	1	-
65	76	69	95	74	70	68	89	113	78	76	65	33	15	5	2	-	-
27	36	31	40	33	38	31	38	50	36	42	30	20	6	1	1	-	-
38	40	38	55	41	32	37	51	63	42	34	35	13	9	4	1	-	-
16	19	21	11	15	14	18	27	24	16	22	23	22	6	4	4	-	-
4	7	11	7	7	5	7	9	13	5	11	12	7	2	-	3	-	-
12	12	10	4	8	9	11	18	11	11	11	11	15	4	4	1	-	-
21	24	15	23	24	15	16	19	21	34	26	28	21	16	3	1	-	1
10	13	9	10	17	10	12	11	11	19	8	13	8	8	-	1	-	1
11	11	6	13	7	5	4	8	10	15	18	15	13	8	3	-	-	-
23	16	23	20	26	28	33	29	33	36	41	34	25	12	2	-	-	-
14	4	9	10	9	16	15	14	17	15	16	11	15	8	1	-	-	-
9	12	14	10	17	12	18	15	16	21	25	23	10	4	1	-	-	-
30	38	29	32	44	30	39	41	48	30	37	30	9	5	-	-	-	-
7	12	12	14	22	15	19	23	18	12	12	12	5	4	-	-	-	-
23	26	17	18	22	15	20	18	30	18	25	18	4	1	-	-	-	-
46	40	39	44	50	47	57	58	71	61	49	47	31	15	3	2	-	-
24	17	20	21	19	22	29	29	34	29	22	21	13	6	3	2	-	-
22	23	19	23	31	25	28	29	37	32	27	26	18	9	-	-	-	-
53	71	77	57	59	68	88	82	111	81	92	51	43	18	11	2	-	-
23	32	45	25	32	35	47	32	57	32	46	17	13	5	3	1	-	-
30	39	32	32	27	33	41	50	54	49	46	34	30	13	8	1	-	-
40	53	46	57	34	65	51	49	75	79	77	66	46	10	12	2	-	-
23	26	21	28	15	39	24	20	36	30	35	32	21	7	7	-	-	-
17	27	25	29	19	26	27	29	39	49	42	34	25	3	5	2	-	-
16	18	14	23	22	18	22	25	26	33	35	36	22	13	2	3	-	-
8	3	6	11	12	13	17	12	12	17	12	22	6	4	-	1	-	-
8	15	8	12	10	5	5	13	14	16	23	14	16	9	2	2	-	-
2	6	11	3	4	8	9	11	7	19	19	8	11	3	4	-	-	-
2	2	6	1	3	4	-	6	5	9	8	4	6	1	1	-	-	-
-	4	5	2	1	4	9	5	2	10	11	4	5	2	3	-	-	-
2	6	4	7	10	11	13	15	16	16	20	14	12	9	2	1	-	-
-	1	2	2	3	4	5	8	10	7	8	7	3	4	-	-	-	-
2	5	2	5	7	7	8	7	6	9	12	7	9	5	2	1	-	-
8	4	12	4	4	6	11	9	6	15	19	12	14	8	3	-	-	-
4	4	5	3	1	4	5	3	2	6	7	5	7	3	2	-	-	-
4	-	7	1	3	2	6	6	4	9	12	7	7	5	1	-	-	-

TABLE VIII. — SUPPLEMENT A. — Concluded.

CITIES.	Population. Census 1900.	SEX.	Percentage of Deaths to Population.	No. of Deaths Regist'd 1904.	Under 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20
New Bedford, .	62,442	Tot.	2·19	1,365	448	59	27	10	13	17	12	32
		Ma.	·	718	258	39	11	5	9	9	6	14
		Fe.	·	647	190	20	16	5	4	8	6	18
Newburyport, .	14,478	Tot.	1·90	275	26	10	4	4	1	4	3	3
		Ma.	·	117	10	6	2	2	-	-	3	-
		Fe.	·	158	16	4	2	2	1	4	-	3
Newton, . .	33,587	Tot.	1·23	414	58	16	5	6	4	7	7	17
		Ma.	·	196	40	7	1	3	2	3	6	8
		Fe.	·	218	18	9	4	3	2	4	1	9
North Adams, .	24,200	Tot.	1·54	372	88	15	5	4	3	21	4	6
		Ma.	·	196	52	7	4	3	-	6	1	2
		Fe.	·	176	36	8	1	1	3	15	3	4
Northampton, .	18,643	Tot.	1·86	346	63	19	7	1	1	4	3	10
		Ma.	·	176	28	9	5	1	-	4	2	5
		Fe.	·	170	35	10	2	-	1	-	1	5
Pittsfield, . .	21,766	Tot.	1·82	396	56	10	5	3	4	14	1	14
		Ma.	·	192	27	8	3	1	2	5	1	8
		Fe.	·	204	29	2	2	2	2	9	-	6
Quincy, . .	23,899	Tot.	1·46	349	77	19	6	6	4	14	4	13
		Ma.	·	167	40	8	2	3	2	5	2	6
		Fe.	·	182	37	11	4	3	2	9	2	7
Salem, . . .	35,956	Tot.	1·96	703	171	20	6	8	5	9	11	17
		Ma.	·	340	84	11	3	4	2	5	5	10
		Fe.	·	363	87	9	3	4	3	4	6	7
Somerville, .	61,643	Tot.	1·57	964	168	35	12	15	9	22	17	16
		Ma.	·	489	96	21	8	12	9	13	9	8
		Fe.	·	475	72	14	4	3	-	9	8	8
Springfield, .	62,059	Tot.	1·86	1,156	213	29	12	13	8	27	23	26
		Ma.	·	550	104	15	8	5	5	15	13	10
		Fe.	·	606	109	14	4	8	3	12	10	16
Taunton, . .	31,036	Tot.	2·05	637	126	18	10	10	4	11	4	11
		Ma.	·	322	68	9	4	4	2	7	2	6
		Fe.	·	315	58	9	6	6	2	4	2	5
Waltham, . .	23,481	Tot.	1·43	335	47	4	3	2	4	11	7	8
		Ma.	·	159	29	2	2	2	1	9	6	4
		Fe.	·	176	18	2	1	-	3	2	1	4
Woburn, . .	14,254	Tot.	1·38	196	43	9	4	4	1	-	4	3
		Ma.	·	103	24	3	3	1	1	-	2	3
		Fe.	·	93	19	6	1	3	-	-	2	-
Worcester, .	118,421	Tot.	1·72	2,047	418	66	25	15	13	53	29	45
		Ma.	·	1,083	237	34	14	9	6	29	15	22
		Fe.	·	964	181	32	11	6	7	24	14	23

SUPPLEMENT B. — DEATHS IN 60 TOWNS

60 Towns over 5,000 population, census of 1900, . . .	481,495	Tot.	1·69	8,123	1,374	220	100	65	45	143	63	169
		Ma.	·	4,080	796	124	53	29	23	74	35	83
		Fe.	·	4,043	578	96	47	36	22	69	28	86

SUPPLEMENT C. — DEATHS IN 260 TOWNS

260 Towns under 5,000 population, census of 1900, .	443,764	Tot.	1·73	7,699	1,018	147	69	52	43	123	74	150
		Ma.	·	4,089	591	82	35	26	25	65	33	76
		Fe.	·	3,610	427	65	34	26	18	58	41	74

Deaths by Age and Sex, and by Cities. — 1904.

20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 to 100	100 and over.	Unknown.
58	56	48	46	47	50	57	58	62	73	56	54	46	27	5	2	1	1
28	31	26	23	23	23	28	25	30	38	31	20	22	15	3	1	-	-
30	25	22	23	24	27	29	33	32	35	25	34	24	12	2	1	1	1
13	13	6	10	5	13	9	10	25	30	22	20	21	14	7	2	-	-
3	5	3	7	2	7	3	4	9	14	13	5	12	6	1	-	-	-
10	8	3	3	3	6	6	6	16	16	9	15	9	8	6	2	-	-
16	7	19	22	12	14	19	16	34	26	38	32	24	8	6	-	1	-
8	2	4	4	5	8	12	4	14	12	21	12	12	3	4	-	1	-
8	5	15	18	7	6	7	12	20	14	17	20	12	5	2	-	-	-
25	11	10	15	18	14	20	16	20	19	19	10	13	8	5	3	-	-
15	6	9	9	11	4	11	7	11	10	10	6	7	2	2	1	-	-
10	5	1	6	7	10	9	9	9	9	9	4	6	6	3	2	-	-
11	13	8	11	10	7	21	20	31	24	30	23	19	9	1	-	-	-
4	10	5	5	5	4	13	6	20	13	15	12	6	3	1	-	-	-
7	3	3	6	5	3	8	14	11	11	15	11	13	6	-	-	-	-
20	19	17	17	15	16	13	17	24	24	37	29	24	14	2	1	-	-
8	7	7	10	8	6	7	11	14	14	15	13	11	4	1	1	-	-
12	12	10	7	7	10	6	6	10	10	22	16	13	10	1	-	-	-
15	15	13	9	12	16	13	15	19	16	21	19	18	2	3	-	-	-
5	7	8	7	7	8	5	9	9	12	8	7	5	1	1	-	-	-
10	8	5	2	5	8	8	6	10	4	13	12	13	1	2	-	-	-
21	30	29	23	31	33	29	39	37	50	46	33	24	18	9	2	1	1
12	9	14	12	18	18	16	21	18	27	19	13	10	6	2	-	-	1
9	21	15	11	13	15	13	18	19	23	27	20	14	12	7	2	1	-
21	39	38	33	46	43	49	49	62	70	84	60	48	16	11	1	-	-
12	17	14	14	24	17	18	27	35	37	40	35	14	6	3	-	-	-
9	22	24	19	22	26	31	22	27	33	44	25	34	10	8	1	-	-
41	56	51	51	44	51	59	58	85	71	79	68	51	36	3	1	-	-
18	29	22	21	22	25	32	27	45	31	29	37	20	15	2	-	-	-
23	27	29	30	22	26	27	31	40	40	50	31	31	21	1	1	-	-
22	20	25	25	28	26	31	32	34	53	51	47	26	15	5	1	-	2
14	12	11	14	13	17	16	13	16	29	23	21	12	6	2	-	-	1
8	8	14	11	15	9	15	19	18	24	28	26	14	9	3	1	-	1
14	21	15	13	19	8	14	16	25	22	28	25	14	11	1	2	1	-
4	11	8	6	9	4	5	4	9	7	13	12	7	5	-	-	-	-
10	10	7	7	10	4	9	12	16	15	15	13	7	6	1	2	1	-
6	3	6	5	7	5	8	14	17	15	12	14	7	6	2	-	1	-
5	-	2	2	4	2	4	12	9	9	5	6	3	2	1	-	-	-
1	3	4	3	3	3	4	2	8	6	7	8	4	4	1	-	1	-
67	90	84	96	91	93	96	121	125	132	101	136	90	47	11	2	-	1
32	45	37	53	62	47	52	69	66	64	59	63	47	16	3	1	-	-
35	45	47	43	29	46	44	52	59	68	42	73	43	31	8	1	-	1

Over 5,000 Population, Census of 1900.

245	248	251	294	305	331	363	420	416	522	591	774	805	270	82	20	2	5
128	108	122	134	162	158	182	226	208	274	275	379	348	120	27	7	1	4
117	140	129	160	143	173	181	194	208	248	316	395	457	150	55	13	1	1

Under 5,000 Population, Census of 1900.

224	240	248	251	250	300	337	367	531	606	739	734	621	374	153	26	12	10
111	123	135	143	154	174	183	193	294	322	369	391	323	158	65	7	2	9
113	117	113	108	96	126	154	174	237	284	370	343	298	216	88	19	10	1

CAUSES OF DEATH

NOSOLOGICALLY ARRANGED.

1904.

Table IX. — Causes of

Classification as Adopted by the

Distinguishing by Months, by Age and by Sex, the Registered

Causes of Death.	Deaths. Sex.	Deaths. Totals.	Months. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
ALL CAUSES,	T.	48,482	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	24,726	2,283	2,084	2,327	2,127	1,975	1,679	2,038	2,226	2,096	1,951	1,915	2,025
	F.	23,756	2,189	2,101	2,356	2,183	1,909	1,545	1,914	2,000	1,866	1,779	1,864	2,050
I. General Diseases,	T.	12,821	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	6,104	536	506	622	546	492	447	478	524	513	496	483	461
	F.	6,717	577	577	650	606	562	503	585	526	575	518	510	528
1. Typhoid Fever (abdominal typhus),	T.	463	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	273	17	15	18	11	11	14	15	37	33	33	36	33
	F.	190	21	12	17	6	13	8	16	19	17	18	31	12
2. Typhus, exanthematic,	T.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3. Fever, recurrent,	T.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4. Fever, Intermittent, and Malarial Cachexia,	T.	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	23	1	1	-	1	1	4	7	2	1	3	1	1
	F.	22	-	-	1	1	4	2	1	4	5	2	1	1
5. Variola,	T.	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	7	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-
	F.	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
6. Measles,	T.	160	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	96	8	18	21	16	6	7	12	2	-	1	2	3
	F.	64	3	10	13	8	6	8	5	1	2	1	5	2
7. Scarlatina,	T.	138	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	73	14	8	15	9	5	3	2	-	4	3	5	5
	F.	65	18	8	12	4	5	3	1	-	4	1	1	8
8. Whooping Cough,	T.	117	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	47	3	3	7	5	5	4	7	4	2	2	4	1
	F.	70	8	5	4	8	3	6	6	6	10	5	3	6
9. Diphtheria and Croup,	T.	107	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	59	9	8	6	3	3	-	3	3	4	11	7	2
	F.	48	8	7	5	3	3	1	3	1	3	5	6	3
9*a*. Diphtheria,	T.	592	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	294	36	29	23	19	16	22	18	16	27	21	28	39
	F.	298	36	27	26	21	20	20	14	18	15	31	35	35
10. Grippe,	T.	304	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	138	19	30	38	16	8	5	4	1	1	2	6	8
	F.	166	24	31	45	25	15	3	2	1	2	3	4	11
11 Miliary Fever,	T.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12. Cholera, Asiatic,	T.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

DEATH. — *Nosological Arrangement.*

INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION — AUGUST, 1900.

Number of Deaths from Various Causes during the Year 1904.

AGES.																	
Under 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	Over 100	Unknown.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5,596	902	373	257	215	504	299	512	1,720	2,040	2,186	2,522	3,070	2,846	1,470	192	6	16
4,396	801	341	245	164	461	294	567	1,852	1,971	1,899	2,348	2,959	3,165	1,937	333	18	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
767	225	129	109	94	186	87	211	877	895	784	618	605	382	129	6	-	-
627	212	124	104	67	211	132	333	994	865	724	781	705	598	212	24	3	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	3	-	2	4	9	14	23	76	65	44	17	12	2	1	-	-	-
-	1	-	1	3	11	16	23	62	22	19	18	7	5	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	1	2	3	4	3	3	-	-	-
1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	6	4	2	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	34	16	5	4	4	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	18	8	5	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	7	12	11	10	21	4	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	9	9	12	4	18	5	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	16	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40	23	4	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	15	12	8	4	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	7	15	11	2	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	41	44	46	40	70	20	-	7	5	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
20	44	48	33	35	84	18	6	3	3	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	3	1	1	-	4	1	-	5	5	7	11	18	41	26	2	-	-
9	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	5	5	11	16	33	35	41	7	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE IX. — Continued.

Causes of Death.	Deaths. Sex.	Deaths. Totals.	Months. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
I. General Diseases - Con.														
13. Cholera, nostras,	T.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14. Dysentery,	T.	184	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	78	2	-	3	1	1	4	7	30	21	4	3	2
	F.	106	6	-	6	6	1	2	10	43	19	6	6	1
15. Pest (Plague),	T.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. Yellow Fever,	T.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17. Leprosy,	T.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18. Erysipelas,	T.	167	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	97	14	13	9	13	7	8	6	2	2	8	6	9
	F.	70	7	13	8	12	9	2	3	1	2	3	2	8
19. Other Epidemic Affections,	T.	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F.	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
20. Purulent Infection and Septicæmia,	T.	266	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	127	17	11	14	13	9	10	13	8	8	6	11	7
	F.	139	13	13	12	17	12	12	11	8	9	8	9	15
21. Glanders and Farcy,	T.	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22. Malignant Pustule and Charbon (Anthrax),	T.	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	5	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
	F.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
23. Rabies,	T.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24. Actinomycosis, Trichinosis, etc.,	T.	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	F.	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
25. Pellagra,	T.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26. Tubercle of Larynx,	T.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F.	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27. Tubercle of Lungs,	T.	4,874	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	2,477	214	199	266	245	226	203	181	189	177	184	208	185
	F.	2,397	207	211	227	231	192	200	210	161	193	187	181	197
28. Tubercle of Meninges,	T.	325	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	174	13	15	14	22	23	11	16	20	12	12	10	6
	F.	151	11	15	10	12	20	13	17	12	12	9	8	12
29. Tubercle, Abdominal,	T.	1,075	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	555	37	43	32	35	29	28	52	66	104	65	41	23
	F.	520	35	35	40	39	32	42	50	67	73	45	30	32

Nosological Arrangement.

AGES.																	
Under 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	Over 100	Unknown.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	10	1	1	2	-	-	-	3	-	1	8	8	12	12	1	-	-
11	5	2	3	-	1	-	3	2	2	7	9	19	24	14	3	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	6	10	12	10	19	7	-	-	-
18	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	7	7	10	10	7	4	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	1	-	1	-	2	3	7	10	21	20	18	15	11	2	-	-	-
18	4	-	2	-	2	2	2	32	27	15	12	14	5	3	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60	16	5	6	5	15	18	141	661	623	439	248	168	66	5	1	-	-
44	25	8	8	7	34	57	238	761	587	269	151	108	87	12	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50	34	19	9	12	18	6	3	12	10	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
40	32	16	14	7	16	4	8	7	2	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
422	32	9	8	6	9	-	4	15	6	11	8	10	7	8	-	-	-
346	34	5	5	2	3	3	9	28	22	5	15	13	17	11	-	1	1

TABLE IX. — Continued.

Causes of Death.	Deaths. Sex.	Deaths. Totals.	Months. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
1. General Diseases - Con.														
30. Pott's Disease, . .	T.	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	20	2	-	-	1	2	2	5	2	2	3	1	-
	F.	15	2	-	2	1	2	1	2	-	-	2	2	1
31. Abscess, Cold and by Congestion, . .	T.	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F.	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32. White Tumors (White Swellings), . .	T.	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	9	-	-	1	1	1	4	-	2	-	-	-	-
	F.	11	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	1
33. Tubercle of Other Organs, . . .	T.	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	11	1	1	1	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	1	2
	F.	20	-	1	-	2	2	4	1	1	2	1	6	-
34. Generalized Tubercle,	T.	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	49	5	4	3	5	11	1	6	1	5	3	1	4
	F.	41	3	4	4	5	2	4	4	4	4	3	3	1
35. Scrofula, . . .	T.	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	9	1	-	2	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
	F.	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-
36. Syphilis, . . .	T.	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	46	4	2	3	6	3	8	5	1	4	5	2	3
	F.	26	2	1	2	3	1	3	1	2	4	4	1	2
37. Blennorrhagia of the Adult, . . .	T.	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	F.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38. Gonococcic Infections of children, . .	T.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
39. Cancer and other Malignant Tumors of the Buccal Cavity, .	T.	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	55	6	3	5	1	4	5	5	4	2	7	4	9
	F.	23	1	1	4	5	1	2	3	2	1	-	3	-
40. Cancer and other Malignant Tumors of the Stomach and Liver, . . .	T.	1,009	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	449	30	27	47	38	36	34	36	41	41	43	44	32
	F.	560	41	42	53	53	50	34	58	49	48	39	48	45
41. Cancer and other Malignant Tumors of the Peritoneum, Intestines and Rectum,	T.	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	34	3	2	2	4	4	2	3	-	3	5	3	3
	F.	48	5	3	5	5	1	6	8	4	2	3	3	3
42. Cancer and other Malignant Tumors of the Female Genitals,	T.	299	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F.	299	25	20	23	25	31	22	28	32	25	22	29	17
43. Cancer and other Malignant Tumors of the Breast, . .	T.	252	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
	F.	249	18	16	24	20	24	19	26	11	21	28	20	22
44. Cancer and other Malignant Tumors of the Skin, . . .	T.	114	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	72	4	2	5	6	10	11	4	10	5	5	2	8
	F.	42	2	3	1	5	4	3	6	4	4	3	4	3
45. Cancer and other Malignant Tumors of Other Organs and Organs not Specified, ...	T.	587	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	195	19	16	21	13	10	18	14	28	16	12	7	21
	F.	392	25	33	38	26	34	24	42	31	30	40	28	41

Nosological Arrangement.

AGES.																	
Under 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	Over 100	Unknown.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	1	1	-	2	1	2	1	1	2	4	2	1	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	1	-	3	1	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	3	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	5	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	2	2	3	2	2	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	2	2	-	-	1	3	3	9	11	9	2	1	3	-	-	-	-
2	1	1	2	-	2	-	5	12	5	6	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	8	16	18	8	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	5	5	5	4	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	19	59	102	144	95	21	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	5	20	67	124	152	142	43	4	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	5	17	7	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	11	7	17	9	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	38	93	89	46	23	4	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	21	52	63	50	42	19	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	13	8	24	13	9	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	7	4	15	11	2	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	2	2	2	-	1	6	20	25	42	50	30	12	1	-	-
-	1	-	1	-	1	2	4	6	26	64	99	91	73	22	2	-	-

TABLE IX. — Continued.

Causes of Death.	Deaths. Sex.	Deaths. Totals.	Months. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
I. General Diseases - Con.														
46. Other Tumors (Tumors of the Female Genitals excepted),	T.	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	16	-	2	-	1	2	1	2	1	-	6	-	1
	F.	47	2	3	4	4	5	5	4	4	6	3	6	1
47. Rheumatism, Acute, Articular,	T.	299	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	145	17	21	16	18	11	10	12	5	7	7	8	13
	F.	154	12	19	7	13	26	17	12	5	13	14	8	8
48. Rheumatism, Chronic, and Gout,	T.	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	3	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49. Scorbutus,	T.	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
	F.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
50. Diabetes,	T.	420	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	185	12	16	20	19	18	8	13	18	7	17	19	18
	F.	235	19	21	29	22	23	14	14	11	23	18	17	24
51. Goiter, Exophthalmic,	T.	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	F.	5	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
52. Addison's Disease,	T.	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	1	-
	F.	13	1	1	1	2	1	1	3	2	1	-	-	-
53. Leukæmia,	T.	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	5	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
	F.	5	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
54. Anæmia, Chlorosis,	T.	302	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	116	8	7	14	12	11	6	14	13	5	7	7	12
	F.	186	16	17	20	18	16	16	19	13	22	9	7	13
55. Other General Diseases,	T.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
56. Alcoholism, Acute and Chronic,	T.	162	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	137	12	7	12	10	9	9	12	14	11	20	14	7
	F.	25	2	-	3	3	2	3	1	5	-	2	2	2
57. Saturnism,	T.	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	F.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
58. Other Professional Intoxications,	T.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
59. Other Chronic Poisonings,	T.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
II. Diseases of the Nervous System and the Organs of Special Sense.	T.	6,300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	3,170	315	275	295	273	288	218	263	243	252	232	242	274
	F.	3,130	282	281	325	282	265	220	235	218	227	251	251	293
60. Encephalitis,	T.	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	3	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F.	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
61. Meningitis, Simple,	T.	1,069	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	589	56	48	60	52	54	43	44	54	55	43	35	45
	F.	480	29	34	60	42	50	31	49	43	38	34	32	38

Nosological Arrangement.

AGES.																	
Under 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	Over 100	Unknown.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	4	1	4	1	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	8	19	10	1	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	2	1	3	-	11	7	12	11	6	17	26	18	22	7	-	-	-
2	-	1	2	-	16	12	11	7	3	23	25	14	25	11	2	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	1	1	1	8	3	14	22	31	29	45	25	4	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	7	7	6	12	16	19	53	65	42	6	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	1	-	-	1	3	-	2	6	15	13	17	21	6	4	1	-	-
14	1	1	2	1	3	4	8	15	23	23	44	21	23	3	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	13	35	46	29	10	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	10	6	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
485	167	57	40	29	64	33	50	97	160	245	417	512	549	242	23	-	-
391	142	48	43	27	49	24	35	98	122	213	341	567	638	347	43	1	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
217	106	35	23	17	34	14	14	25	19	19	32	12	15	7	-	-	-
179	84	29	27	16	21	11	12	21	15	23	9	18	12	3	-	-	-

TABLE IX. — Continued.

Causes of Death.	Deaths. Sex.	Deaths. Totals.	Months. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
II. Diseases of the Nervous System and the Organs of Special Sense. — Con.														
61a. Meningitis, Epidemic Cerebro-spinal,	T.	165	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	96	10	6	10	9	9	7	13	5	6	5	6	10
	F.	69	4	7	7	4	7	14	2	6	6	5	4	3
62. Locomotor Ataxia, Progressive,	T.	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	44	3	6	2	5	4	1	4	4	4	1	7	3
	F.	18	1	-	2	3	2	-	1	2	1	2	3	1
63. Other Diseases of the Spinal Cord,	T.	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	14	-	-	1	2	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	-
	F.	18	4	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	3	2	-	5
64. Cerebral Congestion and Hemorrhage,	T.	2,663	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	1,283	122	119	133	114	101	92	105	92	97	102	100	106
	F.	1,380	113	126	136	121	113	94	106	94	104	110	126	137
65. Cerebral Softening,	T.	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	37	3	5	1	1	6	3	3	3	4	5	-	3
	F.	47	6	5	3	6	4	2	4	3	4	2	4	4
66. Paralysis without Specified Cause,	T.	823	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	398	48	31	30	34	43	27	34	31	32	22	34	32
	F.	425	44	44	48	35	33	27	28	22	26	40	40	38
67. Paralysis, General,	T.	196	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	124	13	10	8	9	10	8	9	8	9	16	12	12
	F.	72	5	6	8	9	4	3	5	3	5	9	8	7
68. Other Forms of Mental Alienation,	T.	315	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	126	13	9	7	9	14	12	13	16	5	4	11	13
	F.	189	27	17	14	19	17	19	12	9	8	16	14	17
69. Epilepsy,	T.	161	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	87	7	7	6	4	11	1	3	6	11	9	10	12
	F.	74	7	10	6	4	10	8	5	6	8	3	3	4
70. Eclampsia (non-puerperal),	T.	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	7	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	1
	F.	14	1	2	-	3	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	3
71. Convulsions of Children,	T.	519	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	280	34	29	26	29	18	18	22	22	22	13	20	27
	F.	239	30	23	33	24	15	16	7	20	14	18	14	25
72. Tetanus,	T.	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	23	1	1	2	1	1	2	7	-	2	2	1	3
	F.	8	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	2	1	-
73. Chorea,	T.	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	5	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F.	5	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
74. Other Diseases of the Nervous System,	T.	124	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	41	3	2	6	3	6	3	3	1	-	6	3	5
	F.	83	9	5	6	8	6	4	12	8	7	8	1	9
75. Diseases of the Eye and its Adnexa,	T.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	F.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
76. Diseases of the Ear,	T.	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	12	1	-	2	1	2	-	2	-	1	1	-	2
	F.	7	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2

Nosological Arrangement.

AGES.																	
Under 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	Over 100	Unknown.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	12	2	9	6	8	3	8	11	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	11	4	1	2	8	7	4	2	1	5	1	2	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	19	8	5	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	6	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	5	2	3	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	4	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	4	3	3	1	7	3	10	27	56	105	233	326	340	140	12	-	-
15	3	1	2	-	3	1	5	26	48	97	215	356	384	209	15	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	9	11	9	2	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	11	21	9	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	3	1	1	-	2	2	2	5	19	37	55	89	115	56	6	-	-
5	2	2	-	2	2	-	1	7	11	26	51	89	129	80	17	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	24	34	32	19	9	2	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	24	11	12	10	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	6	9	10	16	24	34	22	1	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	11	15	22	39	45	33	10	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	1	3	1	8	8	11	13	14	6	12	7	2	-	-	-
2	-	-	2	-	2	5	7	18	5	9	6	10	4	4	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	2	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
214	42	14	2	2	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
166	40	11	10	5	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	-	-	-	4	2	3	5	2	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	6	5	10	8	6	3	1	-	-
-	2	1	1	-	1	-	1	4	12	7	11	15	22	6	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE IX. — Continued.

Causes of Death.	Deaths. Sex.	Deaths. Totals.	Months. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
III. Diseases of the Circulatory Apparatus,	T.	6,242	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	3,173	321	283	294	274	254	231	221	214	232	244	285	320
	F.	3,069	303	275	283	289	257	199	207	201	198	262	273	322
77. Pericarditis,	T.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
78. Endocarditis, Acute,	T.	924	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	446	47	43	40	38	39	28	31	26	30	38	41	45
	F.	478	38	43	44	44	35	46	30	33	41	38	41	45
79. Organic Diseases of the Heart,	T.	4,418	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	2,220	228	203	221	202	179	161	145	149	159	166	188	219
	F.	2,198	224	196	204	217	185	127	145	140	126	189	204	241
80. Angina Pectoris,	T.	325	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	184	20	13	16	10	13	16	18	16	16	9	19	18
	F.	141	16	18	15	9	16	12	16	9	7	6	6	11
81. Affections of the Arteries (Atherona, Aneurism, etc.),	T.	507	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	288	22	22	16	22	17	25	25	21	25	27	33	33
	F.	219	20	15	18	17	19	10	14	17	22	27	18	22
82. Embolus and Thrombosis,	T.	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	F.	6	1	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
83. Affections of the Veins (Varices, Hemorrhoids, Phlebitis),	T.	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	5	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
	F.	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	1
84. Affections of the Lymphatic System (Lymphangitis, etc.),	T.	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	F.	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85. Hemorrhages,	T.	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	26	2	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	4	4	3
	F.	20	2	1	1	2	-	4	2	1	1	-	4	2
86. Other Affections of the Circuiatory System,	T.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IV. Diseases of the Respiratory System,	T.	7,058	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	3,590	432	450	478	429	316	153	148	110	166	228	313	367
	F.	3,468	441	433	483	424	288	137	116	89	130	192	319	416
87. Diseases of the Nasal Fossæ,	T.	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	3	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
88. Affections of the Larynx,	T.	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	44	4	8	7	4	6	-	2	2	2	3	1	5
	F.	35	7	1	4	2	3	2	2	1	-	7	3	3
89. Affections of the Thyroid Body,	T.	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F.	19	2	2	3	2	2	-	1	1	5	-	1	-
90. Bronchitis, Acute,	T.	249	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	118	12	19	11	13	11	1	5	5	5	10	14	12
	F.	131	19	12	20	18	10	7	4	2	8	5	14	12
91. Bronchitis, Chronic,	T.	1,046	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	461	50	42	63	65	38	15	25	13	26	45	32	47
	F.	585	60	69	85	62	54	28	24	19	22	38	52	72
92. Broncho-Pneumonia,	T.	917	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	451	59	63	68	54	38	23	13	11	22	21	37	42
	F.	466	73	58	53	63	37	14	23	16	20	22	48	39

Nosological Arrangement.

AGES.																	
Under 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	Over 100	Unknown.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
103	9	8	5	13	46	32	47	92	146	284	476	753	750	374	32	1	2
73	6	6	2	9	44	51	45	133	204	266	428	596	722	434	49	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	3	3	1	3	16	8	10	22	28	34	76	119	78	36	6	-	1
3	1	2	2	2	17	22	12	37	42	46	62	80	103	39	8	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
92	4	3	4	7	25	23	37	68	104	219	343	503	519	251	17	-	1
60	5	4	-	7	24	28	32	91	146	199	339	434	494	305	30	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	12	18	33	52	47	16	1	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	4	5	14	17	31	43	22	2	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	11	21	67	106	71	7	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	9	50	80	63	9	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	-	-	1	-	-
9	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	1	1	-	1	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
790	266	98	49	28	58	26	53	209	308	280	377	428	392	202	25	-	1
606	254	92	38	26	54	33	41	145	213	234	328	471	533	334	61	4	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	4	3	1	2	1	1	-	2	3	7	4	3	2	1	-	-	-
2	6	6	3	3	3	1	-	5	2	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	3	5	4	3	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53	9	6	1	2	1	-	-	1	1	2	9	9	12	10	2	-	-
45	9	3	1	1	2	1	1	6	3	2	7	10	26	11	3	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
161	40	7	6	-	5	2	3	7	9	10	26	58	73	48	5	-	1
148	27	15	8	2	3	4	2	17	16	25	29	66	103	94	24	2	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
189	85	27	8	5	11	-	2	7	6	15	21	22	37	15	1	-	-
151	78	16	9	8	10	3	1	6	8	19	17	43	52	38	7	-	-

TABLE IX. — Continued.

Causes of Death.	Deaths. Sex.	Deaths. Totals.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
IV. Diseases of the Respiratory System — Con.														
93. Pneumonia,	T.	4,183	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	2,208	281	285	301	254	192	97	85	64	90	137	193	229
	F.	1,975	254	267	292	256	155	65	53	38	61	99	167	268
94. Pleurisy,	T.	235	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	139	16	16	13	19	14	7	7	5	7	6	16	13
	F.	96	13	12	9	11	9	5	4	4	4	4	12	9
95. Pulmonary Congestion and Apoplexy,	T.	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	25	1	4	3	5	3	3	1	-	-	-	5	-
	F.	27	1	2	6	3	4	2	1	1	4	2	-	1
96. Gangrene of the Lung,	T.	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	F.	4	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
97. Asthma,	T.	238	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	122	9	10	10	10	11	6	10	7	12	6	15	16
	F.	116	11	8	8	6	13	13	2	6	4	12	21	12
98. Pulmonary Emphysema,	T.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
99. Other Diseases of the Respiratory Apparatus (Phthisis excepted),	T.	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	16	-	2	2	3	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	3
	F.	14	1	2	2	1	-	1	1	-	2	3	1	-
V. Diseases of the Digestive Apparatus,	T.	5,577	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	2,839	148	117	138	119	141	157	443	637	443	227	129	140
	F.	2,738	149	129	151	151	131	130	426	596	393	210	144	128
100. Affections of the Mouth and its Adnexa,	T.	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F.	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
101. Affections of the Pharynx,	T.	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	29	6	-	4	3	1	3	2	-	2	1	3	4
	F.	21	1	5	3	1	1	2	1	4	-	1	2	-
102. Affections of the Œsophagus,	T.	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	F.	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
103. Ulcer of the Stomach,	T.	102	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	51	1	1	5	2	1	5	7	3	7	5	5	9
	F.	51	4	7	5	2	3	3	4	4	2	4	8	5
104. Other Affections of the Stomach (Cancer excepted),	T.	1,016	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	502	26	22	32	27	46	33	48	101	75	42	25	25
	F.	514	21	23	42	38	29	21	68	91	65	61	30	25
105. Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under 2 years),	T.	2,297	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	1,235	19	16	15	15	22	41	289	416	267	85	30	20
	F.	1,062	20	17	11	22	16	32	253	359	223	72	21	16
106. Diarrhœa and Enteritis (2 years and over),	T.	446	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	198	10	8	13	13	10	15	22	38	36	15	8	10
	F.	248	13	10	17	10	9	15	33	58	30	21	19	13
107. Intestinal Parasites,	T.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
108. Hernias; Intestinal Obstructions,	T.	396	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	186	17	12	12	14	5	11	20	19	18	24	14	20
	F.	210	22	17	16	14	19	14	16	19	20	16	18	19

Nosological Arrangement.

AGES.																	
Under 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	Over 100	Unknown.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
357	122	51	31	17	34	19	41	160	244	221	266	288	228	114	15	-	-
247	129	51	15	12	34	21	29	93	153	160	232	299	304	172	22	2	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	5	3	1	2	3	3	4	24	21	12	20	17	9	3	-	-	-
4	4	1	1	-	1	2	5	8	12	13	16	14	12	2	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2	1	1	6	6	2	-	-	-
2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	6	2	3	7	3	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	-	1	1	-	1	-	2	3	19	12	24	22	24	8	2	-	-
6	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	10	8	14	29	33	9	1	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	3	-	5	1	1	1	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,459	182	41	24	18	42	36	57	99	130	139	167	193	169	72	10	1	-
1,216	137	36	23	12	43	32	36	128	141	172	181	221	225	122	11	1	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	8	4	2	3	2	3	1	-	-	-
5	2	-	2	1	1	4	-	1	1	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	10	4	17	7	4	5	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	13	9	6	6	9	4	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
261	49	13	8	4	6	-	4	6	14	16	22	41	36	16	6	-	-
201	32	9	5	3	7	2	4	18	8	23	32	39	86	44	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,112	123	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
962	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	20	7	7	9	6	3	3	9	18	9	35	41	27	3	1	-
-	-	23	13	6	10	-	4	12	7	12	30	43	45	35	7	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	3	4	-	2	3	2	5	13	20	13	24	26	27	9	1	-	-
21	2	1	2	-	2	1	1	3	21	29	27	42	34	21	2	-	1

TABLE IX. — Continued.

Causes of Death.	Deaths. Sex.	Deaths. Totals.	Months. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
V. Diseases of the Digestive Apparatus — Con.														
109. Other Affections of the Intestines, . .	T.	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	27	2	-	1	3	3	7	4	4	-	2	1	-
	F.	20	1	3	-	1	2	2	2	4	1	1	1	2
110. Icterus Gravis, . .	T.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
111. Tumors, Hydatid, of the Liver, . .	T.	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F.	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
112. Cirrhosis of the Liver,	T.	259	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	147	21	14	11	9	12	12	7	15	5	16	10	15
	F.	112	16	7	8	7	10	11	9	9	10	7	8	10
113. Biliary Calculi, . .	T.	120	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	46	5	6	5	4	4	4	4	1	1	3	5	4
	F.	74	6	5	10	13	6	3	7	6	6	2	3	7
114. Other Affections of the Liver, . . .	T.	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	38	1	5	2	4	2	2	5	3	1	9	2	2
	F.	38	3	1	6	3	5	5	4	2	2	3	2	2
115. Affections of the Spleen, . . .	T.	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	52	5	7	14	4	5	2	4	2	3	2	3	1
	F.	36	3	2	1	4	3	4	1	2	3	4	2	7
116. Peritonitis, Simple (Puerperal excepted), . . .	T.	420	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	180	22	16	13	12	17	6	18	13	14	18	13	18
	F.	240	24	23	23	27	22	10	19	23	22	12	17	18
117. Other Affections of the Digestive Apparatus (Cancer and Tubercle excepted),	T.	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
	F.	6	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	1
118. Appendicitis and Abscess of the Iliac Fossa, . . .	T.	243	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	144	13	10	11	8	13	16	12	22	13	5	9	12
	F.	99	14	9	8	9	5	7	9	13	6	6	11	2
VI. Diseases of the Genito-urinary Apparatus and its Adnexa, . . .	T.	3,047	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	1,632	155	148	158	148	130	132	100	115	128	150	139	129
	F.	1,415	141	114	156	136	130	98	100	106	86	117	113	118
119. Nephritis, Acute, .	T.	1,499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	785	83	75	76	72	67	62	46	50	56	71	69	58
	F.	714	74	56	74	75	71	52	39	59	39	54	61	60
120. Bright's Disease, .	T.	1,062	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	558	49	42	60	50	37	48	37	44	46	48	54	43
	F.	504	46	41	62	44	45	31	43	35	33	44	36	44
121. Other Diseases of the Kidneys and their Adnexa, . . .	T.	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
	F.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
122. Calculi of the Urinary Tract, . . .	T.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
123. Diseases of the Bladder, . . .	T.	209	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	178	11	19	17	13	17	15	8	15	17	16	12	18
	F.	31	4	5	2	5	2	1	1	2	1	4	1	3

Nosological Arrangement.

AGES.																	
Under 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	Over 100	Unknown.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	4	2	4	4	4	1	1	-	-	-
5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	3	2	4	1	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	6	24	22	37	31	19	2	-	-	-
2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	8	22	24	29	19	3	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	2	7	8	9	10	3	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	15	17	18	10	7	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	4	4	5	3	-	-	-
6	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	-	9	7	6	4	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	8	11	13	7	3	-	-	-
2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	6	8	5	5	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	4	1	2	2	11	10	19	17	24	22	21	17	10	2	-	-	-
8	-	2	1	1	10	10	10	52	56	42	14	22	8	4	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	1	-	5	1	9	16	22	35	16	22	6	3	6	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	9	13	14	17	14	14	9	5	2	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	4	5	4	1	20	10	16	73	103	184	264	386	356	170	15	-	-
13	6	8	6	6	18	13	35	140	189	197	219	269	202	89	5	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	4	3	3	1	13	3	13	48	56	113	144	194	132	45	-	-	-
5	5	6	4	2	14	7	15	62	70	90	116	147	121	48	2	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	-	-	1	-	6	5	2	23	42	63	98	135	115	51	9	-	-
6	1	2	2	4	2	6	14	44	66	59	83	108	71	34	2	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	4	5	13	35	61	52	3	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	3	6	4	3	4	5	1	-	-

TABLE IX. — Continued.

Causes of Death.	Deaths. Sex.	Deaths. Totals.	Months. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
VI. DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY APPARATUS AND ITS ADNEXA—Con.														
124. Diseases of the Urethra, Urinary Abscess, etc.,	T.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	10	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	2	2	1	1
	F.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
125. Diseases of the Prostate,	M.	98	12	12	4	13	7	7	9	5	6	13	3	7
126. Non-venereal Diseases of the Male Genital Organs,	M.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
127. Metritis,	F.	4	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
128. Hemorrhage, Uterine (non-puerperal),	F.	8	2	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
129. Tumor, Uterine (non-cancerous),	F.	47	7	2	2	3	2	5	4	5	4	4	5	4
130. Other Diseases of the Uterus,	F.	28	3	3	5	1	1	1	3	4	1	3	3	-
131. Cysts and Other Tumors of the Ovary,	F.	27	1	2	4	2	1	5	3	-	3	2	1	3
132. Other Diseases of the Female Genital Organs,	F.	51	4	2	5	5	5	3	6	1	4	6	6	4
133. Non-Puerperal Diseases of the Breast (Cancer excepted),	T.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
VII. THE PUERPERAL STATE,	F.	339	26	35	32	33	34	31	29	27	19	32	24	17
134. Accidents of Pregnancy,	F.	46	9	4	2	1	1	4	-	7	6	8	3	1
135. Hemorrhage, Puerperal,	F.	13	1	2	1	2	3	-	2	-	1	1	-	-
136. Other Accidents of Labor,	F.	34	2	2	1	1	5	4	4	3	2	2	5	3
137. Septicæmia, Puerperal,	F.	87	5	11	15	10	15	5	8	3	2	7	4	2
138. Albuminuria and Puerperal Eclampsia,	F.	42	1	6	6	3	2	1	4	6	3	6	3	1
139. Phlegmasia Alba Dolens, Puerperal,	F.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
140. Other Puerperal Accidents—Sudden Death,	F.	117	8	10	7	16	8	17	11	8	5	8	9	10
141. Puerperal Diseases of the Breast,	F.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Nosological Arrangement.

AGES.																	
Under 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	Over 100	Unknown.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	2	2	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	5	20	46	21	3	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	12	22	3	4	4	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	5	4	2	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	6	5	6	3	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	15	20	7	3	2	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	140	163	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	17	26	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	26	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	47	31	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	21	16	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	46	61	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE IX. — Continued.

Causes of Death.	Deaths. Sex.	Deaths. Totals.	Months. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
VIII. Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue,	T.	241	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	141	10	7	17	16	16	14	8	12	12	13	4	12
	F.	100	4	15	9	9	8	10	9	7	8	10	3	8
142. Gangrene,	T.	150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	87	3	6	11	13	13	10	3	7	6	5	1	9
	F.	63	2	11	6	7	5	5	4	2	5	8	2	6
143. Furuncle (Carbuncle),	T.	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	9	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	1	3	-	1
	F.	4	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
144. Abscess, Warm,	T.	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	28	6	1	4	2	2	2	-	4	2	2	1	2
	F.	16	1	1	1	2	2	4	1	1	2	-	-	1
145. Other Diseases of the Skin and its Adnexa,	T.	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	17	1	-	1	1	1	-	4	1	3	3	2	-
	F.	17	1	2	2	-	1	-	4	4	1	1	1	-
IX. Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion,	T.	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	43	7	5	5	2	2	2	3	2	7	4	2	2
	F.	32	-	7	3	2	3	3	2	2	4	3	1	2
146. Affections of the Bones (non-tuberculous),	T.	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	30	5	3	4	2	2	1	2	1	4	3	2	1
	F.	21	-	5	2	1	1	3	2	2	2	2	-	1
147. Arthritis and Other Affections of the Joints (Tubercle and Rheumatism excepted),	T.	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	10	2	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	1
	F.	10	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	2	1	1	1
148. Amputation,	T.	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
	F.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
149. Other Affections of the Organs of Locomotion,	T.	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	F.	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
X. Malformations,	T.	245	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	140	16	11	8	13	10	10	19	9	6	10	14	14
	F.	105	8	13	5	12	7	7	11	13	6	5	8	10
150. Malformations, Congenital (Stillbirths excepted),	T.	245	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	140	16	11	8	13	10	10	19	9	6	10	14	14
	F.	105	8	13	5	12	7	7	11	13	6	5	8	10
XI. Early Infancy,	T.	3,080	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	1,761	160	132	155	148	141	139	136	160	158	152	133	147
	F.	1,319	134	110	110	112	117	108	89	117	101	101	109	111
151. Congenital Icterus, Debility and Sclerema,	T.	3,080	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	1,761	160	132	155	148	141	139	136	160	158	152	133	147
	F.	1,319	134	110	110	112	117	108	89	117	101	101	109	111
152. Other Diseases of Early Infancy,	T.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
153. Lack of Care,	T.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XII. Old Age,	T.	1,080	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	428	50	39	47	36	42	22	25	30	26	42	34	35
	F.	652	66	61	76	73	57	40	48	44	50	34	54	49

Nosological Arrangement.

AGES.																	
Under 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	Over 100	Unknown.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	3	-	1	1	1	-	1	4	2	12	14	20	35	28	5	-	-
14	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	3	9	23	15	15	9	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	8	16	27	24	5	-	-
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	3	2	17	10	14	9	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	-
2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	1	5	5	3	4	2	-	-	-
5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	3	3	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	2	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	7	3	-	3	-	-	2	2	3	2	1	2	3	1	-	-	-
4	7	3	1	1	1	1	2	1	-	2	2	2	2	2	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	5	3	-	3	-	-	1	-	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
4	5	3	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
127	6	2	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
94	4	3	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
127	6	2	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
94	4	3	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,761	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,319	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,761	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,319	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	113	215	73	4	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	167	320	113	8	-

TABLE IX. — Continued.

Causes of Death.	Deaths. Sex.	Deaths. Totals.	Months. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
XII. — Old Age — Con.														
154. Senile Debility,	T.	1,080	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	428	50	39	47	36	42	22	25	30	26	42	34	35
	F.	652	66	61	76	73	57	40	48	44	50	34	54	49
XIII. Affections produced by External Causes,	T.	2,160	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	1,594	121	101	102	117	136	143	185	156	143	146	129	115
	F.	566	46	42	62	45	41	53	46	47	61	40	44	39
155. Suicide by Poison,	T.	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	41	5	2	1	6	1	5	2	2	2	7	3	5
	F.	22	1	-	2	4	3	2	1	3	2	1	-	3
156. Suicide by Asphyxia,	T.	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	11	2	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	1
	F.	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	1	-
157. Suicide by Hanging or Strangulation,	T.	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	19	1	1	2	-	-	4	2	1	3	3	-	2
	F.	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
158. Suicide by Submersion,	T.	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	24	-	-	1	2	1	6	2	6	2	1	3	-
	F.	16	-	-	1	-	4	4	-	-	4	1	-	2
159. Suicide by Firearms,	T.	120	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	108	8	10	6	12	12	9	12	7	7	7	11	7
	F.	12	3	1	2	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	1
160. Suicide by Cutting Instruments,	T.	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	16	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	-	3	1	-	1
	F.	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
161. Suicide by Jumping from High Places,	T.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F.	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
162. Suicide by Crushing,	T.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
163. Other Suicides,	T.	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	17	1	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	6
	F.	4	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
164. Fractures,	T.	321	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	219	16	18	8	14	18	19	27	20	27	21	21	10
	F.	102	6	6	9	6	7	11	9	8	10	10	14	6
165. Luxations,	T.	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F.	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
166. Other Accidental Traumatisms,	T.	733	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	596	46	39	43	47	48	40	51	66	60	63	48	45
	F.	137	8	11	17	13	13	13	12	10	14	9	8	9
167. Burns and Scalds,	T.	223	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	93	10	6	11	5	6	5	7	8	10	10	9	6
	F.	130	11	13	16	13	7	7	7	9	15	9	10	13
168. Burning by Corrosive Substances,	T.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
169. Insolation,	T.	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	10	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	4	-	-	-	-
	F.	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	1	-	-	-

Nosological Arrangement.

AGES.																	
Under 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	Over 100	Unknown.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	113	215	73	4	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	167	320	113	8	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	26	29	24	28	81	72	72	260	280	238	174	141	93	34	2	-	11
16	24	17	27	13	39	7	19	63	62	62	41	52	49	58	17	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	10	7	7	5	4	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	6	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	4	5	2	3	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	4	5	3	3	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	3	4	1	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	18	19	16	19	19	10	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	5	2	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	-	5	2	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	2	4	2	3	8	6	4	29	43	39	19	29	13	13	2	-	-
-	2	2	1	-	5	-	-	3	4	5	6	12	22	29	11	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	3	2	5	10	24	23	28	110	113	104	67	49	37	13	-	-	3
-	4	6	6	1	9	3	5	12	14	12	7	17	12	23	6	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	10	13	7	7	11	2	2	7	10	5	7	5	6	-	-	-	-
1	10	5	17	8	13	-	3	11	17	9	11	12	8	5	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE IX. — Concluded.

Causes of Death.	Deaths. Sex.	Deaths. Totals.	Months. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
XIII. Affections produced by External Causes — Con.														
170. Freezing,	T.	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	18	6	5	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
	F.	10	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
171. Electrical Disturbances,	T.	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
	F.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
172. Accidental Submersion,	T.	300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	264	8	8	14	10	24	45	59	31	17	13	19	16
	F.	36	2	1	-	2	4	5	7	6	3	4	-	2
173. Inanition,	T.	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F.	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
174. Absorption of Deleterious Gases (Suicide excepted),	T.	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	69	10	4	2	7	8	1	3	3	6	4	10	11
	F.	23	3	3	1	2	1	1	-	3	3	1	4	1
175. Other Acute Poisonings,	T.	98	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	58	4	3	4	4	9	2	7	8	4	8	3	2
	F.	40	5	3	7	3	1	2	1	6	6	3	3	-
176. Other External Violence,	T.	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	24	3	1	2	1	5	3	3	-	-	5	1	-
	F.	14	1	-	4	1	-	2	-	1	1	2	1	1
XIV. Ill-defined Diseases,	T.	217	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	111	12	10	8	6	7	11	9	14	10	7	8	9
	F.	106	12	9	11	9	9	6	11	7	8	4	11	9
177. Dropsy,	T.	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	18	4	-	2	2	-	1	3	1	1	-	2	2
	F.	31	3	2	2	2	3	1	5	2	4	1	5	1
178. Sudden Death,	T.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	F.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
179. Non-specified or Ill-defined Causes of Death,	T.	168	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	M.	93	8	10	6	4	7	10	6	13	9	7	6	7
	F.	75	9	7	9	7	6	5	6	5	4	3	6	8

Nosological Arrangement.

AGES.																	
Under 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	Over 100	Unknown.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	2	5	2	2	1	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	1	2	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	1	4	4	6	32	37	27	53	36	22	17	11	3	1	-	-	8
1	2	3	3	2	4	3	5	5	2	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	3	1	2	-	3	-	2	9	11	11	6	6	6	1	-	-	-
7	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	5	4	4	2	3	-	3	2	10	12	2	3	2	1	-	-	-
4	2	1	-	2	4	1	3	7	3	7	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	9	3	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	5	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	7	1	1	-	3	3	1	7	13	18	14	7	4	3	1	-	2
23	7	2	-	1	1	1	-	6	9	11	18	9	14	4	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	3	-	3	1	3	3	1	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	7	3	11	4	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	7	1	1	-	1	3	1	6	10	18	11	6	1	-	-	-	2
22	7	2	-	1	1	1	-	6	8	7	11	6	3	-	-	-	-

Table X. — Causes of

Classification as adopted by the

Exhibiting the Number of Deaths in Each County and in

Causes of Death.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.
All Causes,	48,482	509	1,562	4,950
I. *General Diseases,*	12,821	119	404	1,171
II. *Diseases of the Nervous System and Organs of Special Sense,*	6,300	80	185	661
III. *Diseases of the Circulatory Apparatus,*	6,242	74	179	434
IV. *Diseases of the Respiratory Apparatus,*	7,058	63	231	757
V. *Diseases of the Digestive Apparatus,*	5,577	63	207	784
VI. *Diseases of the Genito-Urinary Apparatus and its Adnexa,*	3,047	37	103	315
VII. *Puerperal State,*	339	4	14	37
VIII. *Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue,*	241	2	12	28
IX. *Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion,*	75	–	3	5
X. *Malformations,*	245	1	9	21
XI. *Early Infancy,*	3,080	15	89	469
XII. *Old Age,*	1,080	20	29	89
XIII. *Affections produced by External Causes,*	2,160	29	92	147
XIV. *Ill-defined Diseases,*	217	2	5	32

DEATH. — *Nosological Arrangement.*

INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION — AUGUST, 1900.

the State, from various Causes, during the Year 1904.

Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
93	6,142	671	3,144	982	9,046	72	2,270	1,741	11,660	5,640
19	1,563	155	846	228	2,487	18	592	492	3,313	1,414
13	822	106	390	158	1,174	11	331	228	1,310	831
14	827	92	393	123	1,288	19	363	273	1,480	683
12	864	90	377	128	1,296	4	297	202	1,958	779
9	650	59	408	122	1,046	8	191	172	1,283	575
6	413	54	247	58	545	5	147	106	662	349
–	31	2	31	3	63	–	15	15	86	38
–	36	5	17	5	40	1	8	13	53	21
–	8	–	5	5	8	–	5	3	26	7
1	38	3	17	4	48	–	12	10	53	28
3	372	33	232	59	497	3	121	85	662	440
5	161	28	33	38	183	–	72	59	181	182
8	311	42	138	48	345	3	107	72	541	277
3	46	2	10	3	26	–	9	11	52	16

TABLE X. — Continued.

Causes of Death.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.
I. General Diseases,	12,821	119	404	1,171
1. Typhoid Fever (Abdominal Typhus),	463	7	25	41
2. Typhus, Exanthematic,	–	–	–	–
3. Fever, Recurrent,	–	–	–	–
4. Fever, Intermittent, and Malarial Cachexia,	45	1	1	7
5. Variola,	9	–	7	–
6. Measles,	160	1	2	5
7. Scarlatina,	138	2	6	8
8. Whooping Cough,	117	–	3	6
9. Diphtheria and Croup,	107	3	5	20
9*a*. Diphtheria,	592	1	28	41
10. Grippe,	304	6	16	32
11. Miliary Fever,	–	–	–	–
12. Cholera, Asiatic,	–	–	–	–
13. Cholera, Nostras,	–	–	–	–
14. Dysentery,	184	–	13	15
15. Pest (Plague),	–	–	–	–
16. Yellow Fever,	–	–	–	–
17. Leprosy,	–	–	–	–
18. Erysipelas,	167	2	6	15
19. Other Epidemic Affections,	3	–	–	–
20. Purulent Infection and Septicæmia,	266	1	13	18
21. Glanders and Farcy,	2	–	–	1
22. Malignant Pustule and Charbon (Anthrax),	6	–	–	–
23. Rabies,	–	–	–	–
24. Actinomycosis, Trichinosis, etc.,	4	–	–	–
25. Pellagra,	–	–	–	–
26. Tubercle of Larynx,	1	–	–	–
27. Tubercle of Lungs,	4,874	34	121	491
28. Tubercle of Meninges,	325	1	6	18
29. Tubercle, Abdominal,	1,075	15	18	140
30. Pott's Disease,	35	–	–	4
31. Abscess, Cold and by Congestion,	2	–	–	–
32. White Tumors (White Swellings),	20	–	2	–
33. Tubercle of Other Organs,	31	–	1	3
34. Generalized Tubercle,	90	2	2	7
35. Scrofula,	13	1	2	2
36. Syphilis,	72	–	–	6
37. Blennorrhagia of the Adult,	2	–	–	–
38. Gonococcic Infections of Children,	1	–	–	–
39. Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of the Buccal Cavity,	78	–	1	4
40. Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of the Stomach and Liver,	1,009	10	42	71
41. Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of the Peritoneum, Intestines and Rectum,	82	1	1	8
42. Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of the Female Genitals,	299	1	8	35

Nosological Arrangement.

Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
19	1,563	155	846	228	2,487	18	592	492	3,313	1,414
2	66	8	28	4	75	–	15	19	139	34
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	5	2	2	10	–	5	1	–	9
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
–	9	–	4	4	28	–	9	16	80	2
–	11	2	20	5	21	–	8	2	42	11
–	12	–	18	2	9	–	4	1	23	39
–	15	3	14	2	15	–	2	4	12	12
–	70	6	53	3	109	–	19	7	215	40
1	30	10	30	12	48	2	20	17	40	40
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	24	1	5	12	36	–	8	14	18	37
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	14	2	13	4	25	–	10	4	48	23
–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1
–	28	1	15	8	40	–	15	11	78	38
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
–	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
2	567	57	279	80	1,006	3	220	185	1,301	528
–	41	3	24	5	63	–	15	9	104	36
1	134	8	68	6	188	1	43	35	315	103
–	3	–	1	1	4	1	1	1	15	4
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–
–	1	–	–	1	5	–	2	–	8	1
–	3	–	4	–	13	–	2	–	4	1
–	6	1	7	1	34	–	8	2	11	9
–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	2	3	–
–	10	1	6	–	9	–	–	3	26	11
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	3	–	3	2	29	–	2	5	23	6
6	156	10	65	15	198	5	44	42	234	111
–	10	3	7	–	13	–	3	3	23	10
–	46	3	24	5	61	–	15	13	63	25

TABLE X. — Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.
I. *General Diseases* — Con.				
43. Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of the Breast,	252	2	7	16
44. Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of the Skin,	114	1	4	12
45. Cancer and Other Malignant Tumors of Other Organs and Organs not Specified,	587	11	15	41
46. Other Tumors (Tumors of the Female Genitals excepted),	63	–	3	5
47. Rheumatism, Acute, Articular,	299	2	13	18
48. Rheumatism, Chronic and Gout,	3	–	–	–
49. Scorbutus,	3	–	–	1
50. Diabetes,	420	7	10	38
51. Goiter, Exophthalmic,	6	–	–	1
52. Addison's Disease,	19	–	1	1
53. Leukæmia,	10	–	–	–
54. Anæmia, Chlorosis,	302	6	16	23
55. Other General Diseases,	1	–	–	–
56. Alcoholism, Acute and Chronic,	162	–	6	16
57. Saturnism,	3	1	–	–
58. Other Professional Intoxications,	–	–	–	–
59. Other Chronic Poisonings,	1	–	–	1
II. *Diseases of the Nervous System and the Organs of Special Sense*,	6,300	80	185	661
60. Encephalitis,	5	1	–	1
61. Meningitis, Simple,	1,069	7	32	125
61*a*. Meningitis, Epidemic Cerebro-spinal,	165	–	3	9
62. Locomotor Ataxia, Progressive,	62	–	3	3
63. Other Diseases of the Spinal Cord,	32	–	–	1
64. Cerebral Congestion and Hemorrhage,	2,663	37	84	232
65. Cerebral Softening,	84	2	4	10
66. Paralysis without Specified Cause,	823	19	21	86
67. Paralysis, General,	196	1	5	14
68. Other Forms of Mental Alienation,	315	3	2	48
69. Epilepsy,	161	–	11	4
70. Eclampsia (non-puerperal),	21	–	–	5
71. Convulsions of Children,	519	6	13	114
72. Tetanus,	31	–	2	1
73. Chorea,	10	–	–	–
74. Other Diseases of the Nervous System,	124	4	3	6
75. Diseases of the Eye and its Adnexa,	1	–	–	–
76. Diseases of the Ear,	19	–	2	2

Nosological Arrangement.

Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
–	28	1	20	7	51	1	9	8	72	30
–	12	2	9	4	21	2	7	8	18	14
–	83	13	34	14	117	–	36	42	109	72
–	7	–	2	2	12	1	6	3	18	4
–	47	5	24	11	60	–	17	9	52	41
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
1	51	4	24	7	80	–	22	12	99	65
–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1
–	2	–	3	–	3	–	4	–	3	2
–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	5	2
3	40	5	24	5	67	1	16	6	44	46
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	26	–	11	3	26	1	5	6	57	5
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	822	106	390	158	1,174	11	331	228	1,310	831
–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
1	138	18	89	33	200	1	39	26	245	115
–	17	5	12	1	29	–	4	4	60	21
–	11	2	4	1	14	–	6	2	10	6
–	5	1	1	1	8	–	1	3	4	7
10	324	42	161	63	558	4	148	113	593	294
–	10	2	3	1	17	–	6	3	14	12
2	131	19	42	29	156	1	47	29	154	87
–	34	–	1	3	27	2	7	9	21	72
–	31	8	7	9	36	3	26	13	50	79
–	17	4	15	7	24	–	17	6	20	36
–	5	–	–	–	6	–	1	1	3	–
–	72	2	40	7	73	–	22	12	91	67
–	4	–	3	1	3	–	–	1	12	4
–	–	–	2	–	1	–	2	–	3	2
–	19	3	7	2	18	–	5	6	25	26
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	3	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	5	3

TABLE X. — Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.
III. *Diseases of the Circulatory Apparatus*,	6,242	74	179	434
77. Pericarditis,	–	–	–	–
78. Endocarditis, Acute,	924	8	16	44
79. Organic Diseases of the Heart,	4,418	59	145	324
80. Angina Pectoris,	325	5	3	16
81. Affections of the Arteries (Atherona, Aneurism, etc.),	507	2	11	44
82. Embolus and Thrombosis,	9	–	–	–
83. Affections of the Veins (Varices, Hemorrhoids, Phlebitis),	11	–	2	–
84. Affections of the Lymphatic System (Lymphangitis, etc.),	2	–	–	–
85. Hemorrhages,	46	–	2	6
86. Other Affections of the Circulatory System,	–	–	–	–
IV. *Diseases of the Respiratory System*,	7,058	63	231	757
87. Diseases of the Nasal Fossæ,	3	–	–	1
88. Affections of the Larynx,	79	3	2	14
89. Affections of the Thyroid Body,	19	–	1	–
90. Bronchitis, Acute,	249	5	15	32
91. Bronchitis, Chronic,	1,046	18	26	143
92. Broncho-Pneumonia,	917	4	27	107
93. Pneumonia,	4,183	26	139	395
94. Pleurisy,	235	3	9	29
95. Pulmonary Congestion and Apoplexy,	52	–	3	3
96. Gangrene of the Lung,	7	–	–	1
97. Asthma,	238	4	9	29
98. Pulmonary Emphysema,	–	–	–	–
99. Other Diseases of the Respiratory Apparatus (Phthisis excepted),	30	–	–	3
V. *Diseases of the Digestive Apparatus*,	5,577	63	207	784
100. Affections of the Mouth and its Adnexa,	3	–	–	1
101. Affections of the Pharynx,	50	–	3	10
102. Affections of the Œsophagus,	3	–	–	–
103. Ulcer of the Stomach,	102	3	2	6
104. Other Affections of the Stomach (Cancer excepted),	1,016	13	52	92
105. Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under 2 years),	2,297	13	83	482
106. Diarrhœa and Enteritis (2 years and over),	446	6	10	68
107. Intestinal Parasites,	–	–	–	–
108. Hernias; Intestinal Obstructions,	396	4	15	24
109. Other Affections of the Intestines,	47	1	–	2
110. Icterus Gravis,	–	–	–	–
111. Tumors, Hydatid, of the Liver,	2	–	–	–
112. Cirrhosis of the Liver,	259	5	9	35
113. Biliary Calculi,	120	3	3	12

Nosological Arrangement.

Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
14	827	92	393	123	1,288	19	363	273	1,480	683
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	99	10	74	5	220	6	48	32	291	69
12	622	63	260	100	857	3	239	206	1,016	512
–	32	6	17	6	66	–	31	23	86	34
–	67	13	37	11	133	10	42	10	66	61
–	–	–	1	–	2	–	2	–	4	–
–	–	–	1	–	6	–	–	1	1	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
–	7	–	3	1	4	–	1	1	14	7
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12	864	90	377	128	1,296	4	297	202	1,958	779
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
–	9	1	8	2	12	–	3	3	16	6
–	4	–	–	1	3	–	1	–	7	2
1	27	2	15	3	52	–	15	8	45	29
5	115	11	50	15	203	1	38	42	245	134
–	133	7	46	10	112	1	31	17	321	101
5	520	64	221	82	804	2	188	116	1,172	449
–	31	1	16	1	55	–	8	7	57	18
1	1	2	4	5	12	–	5	6	2	8
–	–	–	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	2
–	22	2	10	9	33	–	5	3	90	22
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	3	–	9	–	3	–	3	7
9	650	59	408	122	1,046	8	191	172	1,283	575
–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	4	1	4	–	9	–	2	4	8	5
–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
–	16	3	1	4	15	–	8	2	28	14
2	107	14	61	19	181	–	49	38	269	119
2	279	22	204	57	415	1	58	51	411	219
–	59	5	24	9	101	2	15	17	81	49
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	52	3	17	5	84	2	17	14	124	34
1	4	–	3	–	12	–	–	3	16	5
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–
1	21	2	21	5	53	–	4	7	75	21
–	8	–	10	4	19	–	10	7	25	19

TABLE X. — Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.
V. *Diseases of the Digestive Apparatus* – Con.				
114. Other Affections of the Liver,	76	4	4	7
115. Affections of the Spleen,	88	3	9	5
116. Peritonitis, Simple (Puerperal excepted),	420	3	8	22
117. Other Affections of the Digestive Apparatus (Cancer and Tubercle excepted),	9	–	–	1
118. Appendicitis and Abscess of the Iliac Fossa,	243	5	9	17
VI. *Diseases of the Genito-Urinary Apparatus and its Adnexa*,	3,047	37	103	315
119. Nephritis, Acute,	1,499	15	49	175
120. Bright's Disease,	1,062	15	29	105
121. Other Diseases of the Kidneys and their Adnexa,	2	–	–	–
122. Calculi of the Urinary Tract,	–	–	–	–
123. Diseases of the Bladder,	209	4	11	16
124. Diseases of the Urethra, Urinary Abscess, etc.,	10	–	1	–
125. Diseases of the Prostate,	98	1	5	9
126. Non-venereal Diseases of the Male Genital Organs,	1	–	1	–
127. Metritis,	4	–	1	–
128. Hemorrhage, Uterine (non-puerperal),	8	–	–	2
129. Tumor, Uterine (non-cancerous),	47	1	2	1
130. Other Diseases of the Uterus,	28	–	3	4
131. Cysts and Other Tumors of the Ovary,	27	1	1	1
132. Other Diseases of the Female Genital Organs,	51	–	–	2
133. Non-puerperal Diseases of the Breast (Cancer excepted),	1	–	–	–
VII. *The Puerperal State*,	339	4	14	37
134. Accidents of Pregnancy,	46	2	1	2
135. Hemorrhage, Puerperal,	13	–	–	3
136. Other Accidents of Labor,	34	–	1	5
137. Septicæmia, Puerperal,	87	1	4	12
138. Albuminuria and Puerperal Eclampsia,	42	–	1	7
139. Phlegmasia Alba Dolens, Puerperal,	–	–	–	–
140. Other Puerperal Accidents — Sudden Death,	117	1	7	8
141. Puerperal Diseases of the Breast,	–	–	–	–
VIII. *Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue*,	241	2	12	28
142. Gangrene,	150	1	5	20
143. Furuncle (Carbuncle),	13	–	–	1

Nosological Arrangement.

Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
–	3	–	8	1	16	–	4	4	21	4
1	12	1	4	3	20	1	6	7	1	15
1	58	4	28	8	62	1	13	8	164	40
–	–	–	1	–	4	–	–	–	3	–
–	26	4	22	7	51	1	5	9	56	31
6	413	54	247	58	545	5	147	106	662	349
2	215	21	120	14	256	3	69	46	347	167
3	153	26	88	31	192	–	53	34	209	124
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	19	4	17	8	46	2	8	14	32	28
–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	6	–
1	6	1	5	3	19	–	8	5	24	11
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	2	–
–	4	–	6	–	11	–	4	1	13	4
–	3	–	1	–	7	–	1	1	6	2
–	6	1	2	1	7	–	–	1	3	3
–	3	1	7	1	6	–	4	1	16	10
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
–	31	2	31	3	63	–	15	15	86	38
–	8	1	2	–	3	–	2	–	21	4
–	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	4	2
–	3	–	2	–	8	–	2	–	9	4
–	4	–	11	1	12	–	2	5	20	15
–	2	–	1	–	14	–	2	3	8	4
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	12	1	14	2	25	–	7	7	24	9
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	36	5	17	5	40	1	8	13	53	21
–	26	2	10	4	29	1	6	7	28	11
–	3	1	–	–	2	–	1	1	3	1

TABLE X. — Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.
VIII. *Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue* — Con.				
144. Abscess, Warm,	44	–	4	5
145. Other Diseases of the Skin and its Adnexa,	34	1	3	2
IX. *Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion*,	75	–	3	5
146. Affections of the Bones (non-tuberculous),	51	–	–	3
147. Arthritis and Other Affections of the Joints (Tubercle and Rheumatism excepted),	20	–	2	1
148. Amputation,	2	–	–	–
149. Other Affections of the Organs of Locomotion,	2	–	1	1
X. *Malformations*,	245	1	9	21
150. Malformations, Congenital (Still-births excepted),	245	1	9	21
XI. *Early Infancy*,	3,080	15	89	469
151. Congenital Icterus, Debility and Sclerema,	3,080	15	89	469
152. Other Diseases of Early Infancy,	–	–	–	–
153. Lack of Care,	–	–	–	–
XII. *Old Age*,	1,080	20	29	89
154. Senile Debility,	1,080	20	29	89
XIII. *Affections Produced by External Causes*,	2,160	29	92	147
155. Suicide by Poison,	63	–	1	7
156. Suicide by Asphyxia,	16	–	–	–
157. Suicide by Hanging or Strangulation,	23	–	–	–
158. Suicide by Submersion,	40	–	–	4
159. Suicide by Firearms,	120	1	6	5
160. Suicide by Cutting Instruments,	17	–	1	2
161. Suicide by Jumping from High Places,	1	–	–	–
162. Suicide by Crushing,	–	–	–	–
163. Other Suicides,	21	–	–	–
164. Fractures,	321	1	14	22
165. Luxations,	2	–	–	–
166. Other Accidental Traumatisms,	733	6	40	52
167. Burns and Scalds,	223	2	8	24
168. Burning by Corrosive Substances,	–	–	–	–
169. Insolation,	16	–	–	–

Nosological Arrangement.

Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
–	3	1	–	–	5	–	–	3	18	5
–	4	1	7	1	4	–	1	2	4	4
–	8	–	5	5	8	–	5	3	26	7
–	4	–	4	3	7	–	3	1	21	5
–	4	–	1	2	1	–	2	1	5	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	38	3	17	4	48	–	12	10	53	28
1	38	3	17	4	48	–	12	10	53	28
3	372	33	232	59	497	3	121	85	662	440
3	372	33	232	59	497	3	121	85	662	440
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	161	28	33	38	183	–	72	59	181	182
5	161	28	33	38	183	–	72	59	181	182
8	311	42	138	48	345	3	107	72	541	277
–	8	–	4	–	7	–	3	1	24	8
–	5	–	2	–	3	–	–	–	4	2
–	2	–	2	–	3	–	4	3	4	5
–	13	1	1	1	5	–	6	–	4	5
1	21	1	5	3	17	–	5	6	30	19
–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	8	3
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	2	1	1	5	–	1	3	3	3
1	33	2	22	4	64	2	11	8	83	54
–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
2	90	26	52	17	102	1	42	19	189	95
–	26	1	16	6	35	–	9	8	58	30
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	2	4	–	–	1	8	–

TABLE X. — Concluded.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.
XIII. *Affections produced by External Causes* — Con.				
170. Freezing,	28	–	3	1
171. Electrical Disturbances,	4	–	–	–
172. Accidental Submersion,	300	16	6	19
173. Inanition,	4	–	–	–
174. Absorption of Deleterious Gases (Suicide excepted),	92	–	5	5
175. Other Acute Poisonings,	98	3	8	6
176. Other External Violence,	38	–	–	–
XIV. *Ill-defined Diseases*,	217	2	5	32
177. Dropsy,	49	1	3	6
178. Sudden Death,	–	–	–	–
179. Non-Specified or Ill-Defined Causes of Death,	168	1	2	26

Nosological Arrangement.

Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
–	2	–	2	2	3	–	2	3	5	5
–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2
3	72	6	20	8	59	–	13	11	40	27
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–
–	23	2	4	1	19	–	1	2	27	3
1	10	1	3	2	12	–	5	3	31	13
–	2	–	2	–	4	–	5	2	20	3
3	46	2	10	3	26	–	9	11	52	16
–	10	–	1	–	6	–	5	5	7	5
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	36	2	9	3	20	–	4	6	45	11

DEATHS FROM SPECIAL CAUSES

1904.

Table XI. — Deaths in Each City and Town

The State and Counties.	Population in 1900.	Variola.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Diphtheria.	Diphtheritic Croup.	Cerebro-sp. Meningitis.	Whooping-cough.	Typhoid Fever.
MASSACHUSETTS,	2,805,346	9	160	138	592	107	165	117	463
Barnstable,	27,826	-	1	2	1	3	-	-	7
Berkshire,	95,667	7	2	6	28	5	3	3	25
Bristol,	252,029	-	5	8	41	20	9	6	41
Dukes,	4,561	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Essex,	357,030	-	9	11	70	15	17	12	66
Franklin,	41,209	-	-	2	6	3	5	-	8
Hampden,	175,603	-	4	20	53	14	12	18	28
Hampshire,	58,820	-	4	5	3	2	1	2	4
Middlesex,	565,696	1	28	21	109	15	29	9	75
Nantucket,	3,006	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk,	151,539	-	9	8	19	2	4	4	15
Plymouth,	113,985	-	16	2	7	4	4	1	19
Suffolk,	611,417	-	80	42	215	12	60	23	139
Worcester,	346,958	1	2	11	40	12	21	39	34
Barnstable,	27,826	-	1	2	1	3	-	-	7
Barnstable,	4,364	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
Bourne,	1,657	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Brewster,	829	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chatham,	1,749	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Dennis,	2,333	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Eastham,	502	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Falmouth,	3,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harwich,	2,334	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Mashpee,	303	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Orleans,	1,123	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Provincetown,	4,247	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Sandwich,	1,448	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Truro,	767	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wellfleet,	988	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Yarmouth,	1,682	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire,	95,667	7	2	6	28	5	3	3	25
Adams,	11,134	1	-	-	4	1	1	-	4
Alford,	272	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Becket,	994	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cheshire,	1,221	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Clarksburg,	943	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dalton,	3,014	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Egremont,	758	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida,	390	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Great Barrington,	5,854	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Hancock,	451	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hinsdale,	1,485	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lanesborough,	780	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lee,	3,596	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Lenox,	2,942	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Monterey,	455	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mount Washington,	122	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Ashford,	107	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Marlborough,	1,282	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Adams,	24,200	5	1	4	19	1	-	1	10
Otis,	476	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peru,	253	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pittsfield,	21,766	-	-	-	4	1	1	-	8
Richmond,	679	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FROM SPECIAL CAUSES IN THE YEAR 1904.

Erysipelas.	Childbirth.	Dysentery.	Diarrhœa and Enteritis.	Cholera Nostras.	Alcoholism.	Tuberculosis of Lungs.	Apoplexy.	Bronchitis.	Pneumonia.	Appendicitis.	Accident.	Homicide.	Infanticide.	Suicide.	Electrocution.
167	339	184	2,743	-	162	4,874	2,663	1,295	5,100	243	1,627	25	4	301	-
2	4	-	19	-	-	34	37	23	30	5	25	-	-	1	-
6	14	13	93	-	6	121	84	41	166	9	71	-	-	8	-
15	37	15	550	-	16	491	232	175	502	17	118	-	-	18	-
1	-	1	2	-	-	2	10	6	5	-	6	-	-	1	-
14	31	24	338	-	26	567	324	142	653	26	224	1	1	51	-
2	2	1	27	-	-	57	42	13	71	4	35	-	-	4	-
13	31	5	228	-	11	279	161	65	267	22	114	2	-	15	-
4	3	12	66	-	3	80	63	18	92	7	40	-	-	5	-
25	63	36	516	-	26	1,006	558	255	916	51	268	2	1	42	-
-	-	-	3	-	1	3	4	1	3	1	3	-	-	-	-
10	15	8	73	-	5	220	148	53	219	5	77	2	1	19	-
4	15	14	68	-	6	185	113	50	133	9	50	-	-	14	-
48	86	18	492	-	57	1,301	593	290	1,493	56	383	16	-	78	-
23	38	37	268	-	5	528	294	163	550	31	213	2	1	45	-
2	4	-	19	-	-	34	37	23	30	5	25	-	-	1	-
-	1	-	3	-	-	4	6	2	6	-	2	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	1	-	-	5	4	1	-	1	4	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	3	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	3	-	-	3	2	3	5	-	3	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	-	-	3	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	1	4	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
2	1	-	7	-	-	6	4	11	4	2	9	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
6	14	13	93	-	6	121	84	41	166	9	71	-	-	8	-
-	3	-	27	-	1	15	6	6	23	-	2	-	-	2	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	1	-	-	4	1	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	4	4	-	-	5	9	2	5	-	7	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	-	-	3	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
-	-	1	1	-	-	1	7	1	12	-	3	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	-	1	3	2	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	1	1	26	-	4	31	17	12	39	7	15	-	-	2	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	6	2	18	-	-	36	21	7	38	2	23	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-

TABLE XI. — Continued.

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	Population in 1900.	Variola.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Diphtheria.	Diphtheritic Croup.	Cerebro-sp. Meningitis.	Whooping-cough.	Typhoid Fever.
Berkshire — Con.									
Sandisfield,	661	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Savoy,	506	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Sheffield,	1,804	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Stockbridge,	2,081	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tyringham,	386	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington,	377	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Stockbridge,	1,158	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Williamstown,	5,013	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Windsor,	507	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bristol,	252,029	-	5	8	41	20	9	6	41
Acushnet,	1,221	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attleborough,	11,335	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	1
Berkley,	949	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dartmouth,	3,669	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dighton,	1,802	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
Easton,	4,837	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fairhaven,	3,567	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Fall River,	104,863	-	4	3	23	9	4	2	19
Freetown,	1,394	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mansfield,	4,006	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
New Bedford,	62,442	-	1	-	6	4	3	2	14
North Attleborough,	7,253	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
Norton,	1,826	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
Raynham,	1,540	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rehoboth,	1,840	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Seekonk,	1,673	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Somerset,	2,241	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
Swansea,	1,645	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Taunton,	31,036	-	-	3	2	3	-	-	1
Westport,	2,890	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Dukes,	4,561	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Chilmark,	324	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cottage City,	1,100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Edgartown,	1,209	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gay Head,	173	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Gosnold,	164	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tisbury,	1,149	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Tisbury,	442	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Essex,	357,030	-	9	11	70	15	17	12	66
Amesbury,	9,473	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5
Andover,	6,813	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1
Beverly,	13,884	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	2
Boxford,	704	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Danvers,	8,542	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Essex,	1,663	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgetown,	1,900	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Gloucester,	26,121	-	1	3	11	1	2	-	4
Groveland,	2,376	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Hamilton,	1,614	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Haverhill,	37,175	-	5	-	2	1	2	-	5
Ipswich,	4,658	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Lawrence,	62,559	-	-	3	7	4	2	3	11
Lynn,	68,513	-	-	-	21	1	3	1	18
Lynnfield,	888	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manchester,	2,522	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marblehead,	7,582	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
Merrimac,	2,131	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Methuen,	7,512	-	-	3	1	-	3	-	1
Middleton,	839	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Nahant,	1,152	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Newbury,	1,601	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-

Deaths in Each City and Town from Special Causes.

Erysipelas.	Childbirth.	Dysentery.	Diarrhœa and Enteritis.	Cholera Nostras.	Alcoholism.	Tuberculosis of Lungs.	Apoplexy.	Bronchitis.	Pneumonia.	Appendicitis.	Accident.	Homicide.	Infanticide.	Suicide.	Electrocution.
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	2	-	-	4	1	3	8	-	4	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	8	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	4	-	-	7	3	5	2	-	6	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	37	15	550	-	16	491	232	175	502	17	118	-	-	18	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	9	-	-	16	11	6	8	1	13	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	3	7	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	-	1	3	6	2	3	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	1	8	3	1	9	-	1	-	-	2	-
-	-	-	6	-	-	6	2	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-
4	18	7	285	-	5	217	75	93	200	9	29	-	-	3	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	5	6	-	7	-	3	-	-	-	-
5	13	2	174	-	5	136	51	36	143	3	34	-	-	5	-
-	-	-	6	-	-	11	11	3	5	-	-	-	-	1	-
1	2	-	2	-	-	4	1	1	2	-	4	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	2	2	-	2	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2	1	4	-	1	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	3	-	1	7	3	3	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
1	-	1	2	-	-	1	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	1	-
4	2	3	47	-	3	57	41	20	89	3	22	-	-	1	-
-	1	-	5	-	-	5	2	-	5	-	1	-	-	1	-
1	-	1	2	-	-	2	10	6	5	-	6	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	31	24	338	-	26	567	324	142	653	26	224	1	1	51	-
1	-	1	7	-	1	14	11	4	19	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	-	-	5	7	3	13	-	3	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	7	-	-	19	16	2	22	-	6	-	-	2	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	-	-	3	-	1	20	14	3	86	-	-	-	-	2	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	4	2	2	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	5	4	15	-	3	34	21	13	34	1	52	-	-	6	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
1	1	-	18	-	1	61	30	12	47	6	22	1	-	6	-
-	-	2	1	-	-	6	5	2	4	-	2	-	-	1	-
2	5	6	113	-	5	111	44	31	159	3	22	-	1	11	-
2	8	4	56	-	8	137	64	22	105	7	48	-	-	4	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	3	-	-	12	15	1	8	-	3	-	-	2	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	6	-	-	13	3	-	11	-	4	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE XI. — Continued.

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS	Population in 1900.	Variola.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Diphtheria.	Diphtheritic Croup.	Cerebro-sp. Meningitis.	Whooping-cough.	Typhoid Fever.
Essex — Con.									
Newburyport,	14,478	-	-	-	3	-	1	2	4
North Andover,	4,243	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1
Peabody,	11,523	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
Rockport,	4,592	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Rowley,	1,391	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Salem,	35,956	-	-	-	7	5	1	3	7
Salisbury,	1,558	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saugus,	5,084	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-
Swampscott,	4,548	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Topsfield,	1,030	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wenham,	847	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Newbury,	1,558	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Franklin,	41,209	-	-	2	6	3	5	-	8
Ashfield,	955	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bernardston,	792	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Buckland,	1,446	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Charlemont,	1,094	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colrain,	1,749	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Conway,	1,458	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Deerfield,	1,969	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Erving,	973	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Gill,	1,015	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greenfield,	7,927	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	1
Hawley,	429	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heath,	441	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Leverett,	744	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Leyden,	379	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monroe,	305	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Montague,	6,150	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3
New Salem,	807	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Northfield,	1,966	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Orange,	5,520	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Rowe,	549	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shelburne,	1,508	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Shutesbury,	382	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Sunderland,	771	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Warwick,	619	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wendell,	492	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whately,	769	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden,	175,603	-	4	20	53	14	12	18	28
Agawam,	2,536	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-
Blandford,	836	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brimfield,	941	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Chester,	1,450	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Chicopee,	19,167	-	1	4	6	1	1	1	2
East Longmeadow,	1,187	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Granville,	1,050	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden,	782	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holland,	169	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holyoke,	45,712	-	-	2	9	7	4	5	4
Longmeadow,	811	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Ludlow,	3,536	-	-	-	3	-	1	2	-
Monson,	3,402	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3
Montgomery,	273	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Palmer,	7,801	-	-	-	3	1	-	2	1
Russell,	793	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Southwick,	1,040	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Springfield,	62,059	-	2	11	24	1	3	4	11
Tolland,	275	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wales,	773	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Springfield,	7,105	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
Westfield,	12,310	-	-	1	4	1	2	-	4
Wilbraham,	1,595	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Deaths in Each City and Town from Special Causes.

Erysipelas.	Childbirth.	Dysentery.	Diarrhœa and Enteritis.	Cholera Nostras.	Alcoholism.	Tuberculosis of Lungs.	Apoplexy.	Bronchitis.	Pneumonia.	Appendicitis.	Accident.	Homicide.	Infanticide.	Suicide.	Electrocution.
1	3	1	14	-	1	20	13	6	16	-	14	-	-	3	-
-	1	-	2	-	-	5	1	-	8	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	16	-	-	10	9	7	10	-	2	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	2	-	1	8	2	2	8	-	3	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	2	-	-	1	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-
1	2	1	64	-	3	55	32	21	50	6	28	-	-	7	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
2	1	-	4	-	1	9	4	5	6	-	2	-	-	1	-
-	2	-	-	-	-	3	5	-	4	-	2	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	1	1	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	5	-	1	-	-	-	-
2	2	1	27	-	-	57	42	13	71	4	35	-	-	4	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	3	6	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	-	-	6	2	-	6	-	5	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	5	-	-	12	4	1	16	1	7	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	5	-	-	6	2	4	18	-	9	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	4	-	-	9	12	2	4	-	2	-	-	2	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	31	5	228	-	11	279	161	65	267	22	114	2	-	15	-
-	1	-	3	-	-	3	2	1	3	1	-	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-
2	3	-	34	-	2	39	17	14	23	-	12	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	8	2	100	-	3	85	26	21	83	3	17	-	-	6	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	2	-	-	6	5	1	10	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	1	12	-	1	14	4	-	17	-	5	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
7	11	1	52	-	3	93	64	16	80	15	51	2	-	5	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	7	-	-	7	8	2	13	-	4	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	8	-	-	20	19	2	14	-	14	-	-	1	-
-	2	-	3	-	-	1	3	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE XI. — Continued.

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	Population in 1900.	Variola.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Diphtheria.	Diphtheritic Croup.	Cerebro-sp. Meningitis.	Whooping-cough.	Typhoid Fever.
Hampshire,	58,820	-	4	5	3	2	1	2	4
Amherst,	5,028	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belchertown,	2,292	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chesterfield,	611	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cummington,	748	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Easthampton,	5,603	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Enfield,	1,036	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Goshen,	316	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Granby,	761	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greenwich,	491	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hadley,	1,789	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Hatfield,	1,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Huntington,	1,475	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Middlefield,	410	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northampton,	18,643	-	3	-	-	1	-	1	3
Pelham,	462	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plainfield,	404	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prescott,	380	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Hadley,	4,526	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	-
Southampton,	1,012	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ware,	8,263	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Westhampton,	469	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Williamsburg,	1,926	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Worthington,	675	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex,	565,696	1	28	21	109	15	29	9	75
Acton,	2,120	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Arlington,	8,603	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Ashby,	876	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ashland,	1,525	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ayer,	2,446	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bedford,	1,208	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belmont,	3,929	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Billerica,	2,775	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boxborough,	316	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burlington,	593	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cambridge,	91,886	-	5	3	21	2	6	1	15
Carlisle,	480	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chelmsford,	3,984	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Concord,	5,652	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Dracut,	3,253	-	1	-	9	-	-	-	1
Dunstable,	427	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Everett,	24,336	-	-	-	5	1	2	-	3
Framingham,	11,302	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1
Groton,	2,052	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holliston,	2,598	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Hopkinton,	2,623	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hudson,	5,454	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
Lexington,	3,831	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lincoln,	1,127	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Littleton,	1,179	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Lowell,	94,969	1	15	5	30	5	5	2	18
Malden,	33,664	-	2	1	4	1	1	-	8
Marlborough,	13,609	-	-	2	3	-	1	-	2
Maynard,	3,142	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Medford,	18,244	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	2
Melrose,	12,962	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2
Natick,	9,488	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
Newton,	33,587	-	1	1	6	-	2	-	3
North Reading,	1,035	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pepperell,	3,701	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reading,	4,969	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Sherborn,	1,483	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shirley,	1,680	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Somerville,	61,643	-	2	2	14	2	4	-	9
Stoneham,	6,197	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Stow,	1,002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sudbury,	1,150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tewksbury,	3,683	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1

Deaths in Each City and Town from Special Causes.

Erysipelas.	Childbirth.	Dysentery.	Diarrhœa and Enteritis.	Cholera Nostras.	Alcoholism.	Tuberculosis of Lungs.	Apoplexy.	Bronchitis.	Pneumonia.	Appendicitis.	Accident.	Homicide.	Infanticide.	Suicide.	Electrocution.
4	3	12	66	-	3	80	63	18	92	7	40	-	-	5	-
-	-	1	6	-	-	5	5	2	5	-	3	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	1	-	-	3	2	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	5	-	1	10	5	-	6	1	3	-	-	1	-
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	4	-	-	1	3	3	4	-	2	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	4	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
1	1	6	25	-	1	30	25	5	31	3	14	-	-	2	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	5	-	-	4	3	1	11	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	1	1	11	-	-	16	5	1	16	1	4	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
25	63	36	516	-	26	1,006	558	255	916	51	268	2	1	42	-
1	-	-	1	-	-	3	2	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	6	-	-	15	2	4	6	-	1	-	-	3	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	3	4	1	6	1	5	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	-	-	3	4	1	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	2	6	2	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	6	5	88	-	4	185	60	33	139	3	29	-	-	4	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	3	-	-	2	4	4	8	-	1	1	-	1	-
1	1	-	2	-	-	7	6	1	3	2	2	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	2	-	-	7	2	1	5	-	5	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	3	2	14	-	-	38	28	7	48	2	11	-	-	3	-
-	4	-	-	-	2	15	17	1	14	5	14	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	7	5	2	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	13	-	1	-	-	1	-
-	1	1	4	-	-	10	-	1	3	1	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	9	1	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
2	8	5	217	-	5	126	88	73	177	11	42	-	-	11	-
4	4	3	23	-	-	51	37	11	68	1	16	-	-	1	-
1	2	-	7	-	-	11	14	1	16	3	5	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	8	-	1	8	2	5	3	-	1	-	-	3	-
-	3	1	15	-	-	21	17	3	22	-	5	-	-	1	-
-	1	-	3	-	-	14	8	11	23	3	12	-	-	2	-
-	1	-	2	-	-	16	8	2	7	1	7	-	-	1	-
-	4	3	11	-	1	35	25	9	45	1	13	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	7	5	1	-	-	4	-	-	1	-
-	-	1	1	-	1	11	6	1	5	1	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	3	4	1	4	-	2	-	-	-	-
6	10	4	31	-	2	89	74	34	112	9	30	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	10	9	2	10	-	3	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	2	-	-	3	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE XI. — Continued.

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	Population in 1900.	Variola.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Diphtheria.	Diphtheritic Croup.	Cerebro-sp. Meningitis.	Whooping-cough.	Typhoid Fever
Middlesex — Con.									
State Hospital,	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
Townsend,	1,804	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Tyngsborough,	773	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Wakefield,	9,290	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Waltham,	23,481	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	3
Watertown,	9,706	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Wayland,	2,303	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Westford,	2,624	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Weston,	1,834	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wilmington,	1,596	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Winchester,	7,248	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Woburn,	14,254	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Nantucket,	3,006	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk,	151,539	-	9	8	19	2	4	4	15
Avon,	1,741	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bellingham,	1,682	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Braintree,	5,981	-	2	3	1	-	-	1	2
Brookline,	19,935	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
Canton,	4,584	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Cohasset,	2,759	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Dedham,	7,457	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dover,	656	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foxborough,	3,266	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Franklin,	5,017	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Holbrook,	2,229	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Hyde Park,	13,244	-	1	1	-	-	-	3	1
Medfield,	2,926	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Medway,	2,761	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millis,	1,053	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milton,	6,578	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Needham,	4,016	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
Norfolk,	980	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norwood,	5,480	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-
Quincy,	23,899	-	4	1	9	-	1	-	1
Randolph,	3,993	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Sharon,	2,060	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stoughton,	5,442	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
Walpole,	3,572	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wellesley,	5,072	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Westwood,	1,112	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Weymouth,	11,324	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	1
Wrentham,	2,720	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plymouth,	113,985	-	16	2	7	4	4	1	19
Abington,	4,489	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bridgewater,	5,806	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Brockton,	40,063	-	11	1	-	2	3	-	9
Carver,	1,104	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Duxbury,	2,075	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
East Bridgewater,	3,025	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Halifax,	522	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hanover,	2,152	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hanson,	1,455	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hingham,	5,059	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Hull,	1,703	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kingston,	1,955	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Lakeville,	958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marion,	902	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marshfield,	1,810	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mattapoisett,	1,061	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middleborough,	6,885	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Norwell,	1,560	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Pembroke,	1,240	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plymouth,	9,592	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	5
Plympton,	488	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rochester,	986	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rockland,	5,327	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Scituate,	2,470	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Deaths in Each City and Town from Special Causes.

Erysipelas.	Childbirth.	Dysentery.	Diarrhœa and Enteritis	Cholera Nostras.	Alcoholism.	Tuberculosis of Lungs.	Apoplexy.	Bronchitis.	Pneumonia.	Appendicitis.	Accident.	Homicide.	Infanticide.	Suicide.	Electrocution.
2	2	-	29	-	3	182	18	1	23	-	-	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	3	-	-	1	5	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	-	-	17	12	5	13	-	4	-	-	-	-
1	2	3	12	-	1	36	21	7	42	2	11	-	-	-	-
-	4	2	7	-	-	14	8	7	14	-	9	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	2	-	1	3	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	3	-	2	4	14	4	9	1	4	-	-	3	-
-	-	-	10	-	1	15	16	3	21	-	5	-	1	3	-
-	-	-	3	-	1	3	4	1	3	1	3	-	-	-	-
10	15	8	73	-	5	220	148	53	219	5	77	2	1	19	-
-	-	-	3	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	3	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	5	-	-	6	6	2	9	-	4	-	-	-	-
3	2	1	7	-	-	10	17	9	25	1	2	2	-	2	-
-	-	-	1	-	1	7	8	2	5	1	6	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	4	3	1	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
-	-	1	3	-	-	8	11	4	8	-	4	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	-	-	5	3	1	10	-	4	-	-	-	-
1	3	-	1	-	-	4	3	4	12	-	3	-	-	1	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	2	9	1	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
1	2	-	12	-	-	29	4	4	26	-	10	-	-	4	-
1	-	-	-	-	1	12	11	1	6	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	1	-	-	6	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	2	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	1	-	-	10	4	1	10	-	3	-	-	1	-
-	-	1	1	-	-	9	3	-	8	-	1	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
-	1	2	5	-	-	2	3	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	3	-	16	-	1	34	9	8	38	1	19	-	1	3	-
-	-	1	1	-	1	6	9	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	10	4	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	-	-	11	4	-	10	-	3	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	3	3	1	6	1	2	-	-	2	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	8	3	2	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	6	-	1	19	10	5	17	-	4	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	2	-	-	4	5	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
4	15	14	68	-	6	185	113	50	133	9	50	-	-	14	-
-	1	-	4	-	-	3	6	4	4	-	1	-	-	2	-
1	-	-	4	-	1	51	11	5	3	-	2	-	-	2	-
1	8	5	22	-	-	55	40	15	46	5	13	-	-	5	-
1	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	3	-	-	1	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	5	-	-	4	3	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	1	-	-	3	8	1	7	-	1	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	3	-	-	8	7	4	7	1	6	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	3	1	-	3	-	2	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	1	5	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	9	-	1	8	5	11	6	2	10	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	-	1	8	7	-	9	-	2	-	-	1	-
-	-	1	2	-	-	6	2	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE XI. — Concluded.

COUNTIES, CITIES AND TOWNS.	Population in 1900.	Variola.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Diphtheria.	Diphtheritic Croup.	Cerebro-sp. Meningitis.	Whooping-cough.	Typhoid Fever.
Plymouth — Con.									
Wareham,	3,432	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
West Bridgewater,	1,711	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whitman,	6,155	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
Suffolk,	611,417	-	80	42	215	12	60	23	139
Boston,	560,892	-	77	40	203	11	53	23	125
Chelsea,	34,072	-	3	2	11	1	6	-	11
Revere,	10,395	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
Winthrop,	6,058	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Worcester,	346,958	1	2	11	40	12	21	39	34
Ashburnham,	1,882	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Athol,	7,061	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Auburn,	1,621	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Barre,	2,059	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Berlin,	1,003	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Blackstone,	5,721	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Bolton,	770	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boylston,	1,364	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brookfield,	3,062	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Charlton,	1,860	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
Clinton,	13,667	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Dana,	790	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Douglas,	2,113	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
Dudley,	3,553	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fitchburg,	31,531	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	3
Gardner,	10,813	-	-	-	6	-	-	2	3
Grafton,	4,869	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Hardwick,	3,203	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Harvard,	1,139	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holden,	2,464	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
Hopedale,	2,087	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hubbardston,	1,227	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lancaster,	2,478	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Leicester,	3,416	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Leominster,	12,392	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1
Lunenburg,	1,332	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mendon,	911	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milford,	11,376	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-
Millbury,	4,460	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
New Braintree,	500	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
North Brookfield,	4,587	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northborough,	2,164	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Northbridge,	7,036	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	1
Oakham,	588	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oxford,	2,677	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Paxton,	459	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Petersham,	853	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Phillipston,	441	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Princeton,	975	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Royalston,	958	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rutland,	1,334	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Shrewsbury,	1,626	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Southborough,	1,921	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Southbridge,	10,025	-	-	-	18	2	-	3	-
Spencer,	7,627	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Sterling,	1,420	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Sturbridge,	2,058	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sutton,	3,328	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2
Templeton,	3,489	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
Upton,	1,937	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Uxbridge,	3,599	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	1
Warren,	4,417	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
Webster,	8,804	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1
West Boylston,	2,314	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
West Brookfield,	1,448	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Westborough,	5,400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Westminster,	1,327	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Winchendon,	5,001	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3
Worcester,	118,421	-	1	3	8	1	5	14	7

Deaths in Each City and Town from Special Causes.

Erysipelas.	Childbirth.	Dysentery.	Diarrhœa and Enteritis.	Cholera Nostras.	Alcoholism.	Tuberculosis of Lungs.	Apoplexy.	Bronchitis.	Pneumonia.	Appendicitis.	Accident.	Homicide.	Infanticide.	Suicide.	Electrocution.
-	-	1	3	-	-	6	2	1	5	-	5	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	2	5	-	2	-	-	1	-
-	2	3	1	-	1	4	6	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	86	18	492	-	57	1,301	593	290	1,493	56	383	16	-	78	-
48	80	18	445	-	54	1,210	539	271	1,416	49	358	16	-	70	-
-	4	-	36	-	3	74	39	12	55	7	13	-	-	6	-
-	1	-	9	-	-	14	8	5	17	-	7	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	2	-	-	3	7	2	5	-	5	-	-	2	-
23	38	37	268	-	5	528	294	163	550	31	213	2	1	45	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	1	5	-	1	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	6	-	-	6	8	2	4	1	6	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	2	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	3	-	-	1	3	-	8	-	2	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	3	7	-	-	19	3	6	15	-	5	-	-	2	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	2	4	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
1	2	2	15	-	-	6	9	8	26	1	10	-	-	3	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	2	-	-	5	3	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	3	5	-	-	4	5	1	6	-	2	-	-	-	-
1	3	1	35	-	1	35	18	13	44	5	24	-	-	4	-
2	-	-	7	-	-	21	9	8	13	-	6	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	3	-	-	4	4	1	10	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	3	1	1	5	-	3	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	5	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	1	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	3	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	1	-	-	6	4	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	-
-	3	-	10	-	-	18	7	4	10	1	5	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	2	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	1	-	-	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
3	1	2	3	-	-	15	15	3	18	1	7	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	2	-	-	4	5	3	12	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	1	2	-	-	4	5	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	2	-	-	1	3	2	-	1	3	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	11	-	-	11	2	2	12	-	4	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	4	-	-	3	4	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	27	3	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	3	-	-	-	-	4	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	2	1	-	2	-	-	1	-
-	-	1	12	-	-	18	2	3	9	2	4	-	-	1	-
1	-	1	7	-	1	13	7	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	5	-	-	4	1	2	8	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	2	-	-	3	2	1	4	1	2	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	2	-	-	1	3	2	3	-	1	-	-	1	-
-	-	-	3	-	1	8	2	2	5	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	5	1	9	-	-	9	6	2	4	-	7	-	-	1	-
2	-	1	12	-	-	16	6	2	21	-	1	-	-	2	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	-	-	11	12	-	7	1	5	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	1	-	-	11	5	2	14	-	1	-	-	-	-
7	15	14	76	-	1	199	87	72	216	14	82	2	1	16	-

Table XII. — Aged One Hundred Years or More. — Died in 1904.

Date.	NAME.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Place of Birth.	Place of Death.	Whether Married.
Jan. 7,	Harriet Littlehale (m. n. Butterfield),	103	8	Tyngsborough,	Tyngsborough,	Widow.
Jan. 14,	Catherine Thornton (m. n. Mullen),	103	–	Ireland,	Salem,	Widow.
Jan. 16,	Gillespie Lawson,	102	–	Newburne, N. C.,	Newton,	Widower.
Jan. 27,	Peter Girard,	100	–	Canada,	State Hospital,	Married.
Feb. 1,	Lavina H. Crosby (m. n. Hopkins),	101	4	Brewster,	Arlington,	Widow.
Feb. 10,	Zabedia Bailey (m. n. Toombs),	100	2	Framingham,	Holliston,	Widow.
Feb. 14,	Mary Baker (m. n. Lee),	100	9	Manchester,	Manchester,	Widow.
March 7,	Catherine Coughlin (m. n. Owens),	105	–	Ireland,	Sudbury,	Widow.
March 9,	Harriet D. Cuffee (m. n. Mickell),	100	4	Providence, R. I.,	New Bedford,	Widow.
March 11,	Susanna Pearson,	101	9	Salem,	Waltham,	Single.
April 1,	Marcia C. Harger (m. n. Coe),	101	–	West Granville,	East Bridgewater,	Widow.
April 5,	John McCarthy,	102	–	Ireland,	Boston,	Widower.
April 5,	Lucretia Berry (m. n. Franklin),	100	–	New York,	Sheffield,	Widow.
April 15,	Charlotte Cleveland,	101	2	New Marlborough,	New Marlborough,	Single.
April 21,	Rebecca Whitcomb,	104	4	Bolton,	Berlin,	Single.
May 16,	Mary Canny (m. n. McGonigles),	100	–	Ireland,	Woburn,	Widow.
Sept. 4,	Betsey Dodge (m. n. Cyphus),	101	9	Sydney, Me.,	Everett,	Widow.
Sept. 10,	Joseph Sylvestre,	100	–	Canada,	Auburn,	Widower.
Sept. 13,	Lawrence Sullivan,	104	–	Ireland,	Boston,	Widower.
Sept. 23,	Emily Everett (m. n. Abbott),	105	7	Haverhill,	Cambridge,	Widow.
Nov. 14,	Catherine McGaffigan,	101	–	Ireland,	Boston,	Widow.
Dec. 4,	Eunice Gidley (m. n. Kelley),	100	3	Dennis,	Dartmouth,	Widow.
Dec. 17,	Russell Bowman,	100	4	Westborough,	Westborough,	Widower.
Dec. 21,	Christina Ridder,	100	2	Holland,	Reading,	Single.

DIVORCES, 1904.

Divorces. — The State and Counties. — (*By Statute Causes.*) — 1904.

Distinguishing, by Sex, the Libellants; Libels Contested and Uncontested; Number of Years Married; and Divorces Granted and Refused.

STATE,	Number of libels pending Jan. 1, 1904 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not),	3,309
	" " pending Jan. 1, 1904, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date,	741
	" " filed during the year 1904,	2,214
	" " in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1904,	1,570
	Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1 or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1904,	1,689
	Number of cases finally determined in 1904,	2,206

Causes.	Libellants.			Not contested.	Contested.	Divorce.			Number of Years Married.								
	No.	Sex.				Granted.	Refused.	Dismissed.	Under 6 mos.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	Over 30	Aggregate.	Average.
Adultery,	410	Males,	229	144	85	143	25	61	5	4	59	74	70	16	1	3,903	9·52
		Fem.,	181	142	39	147	4	30	–	2	23	56	76	21	3		
Cruel and abusive treatment,	461	Males,	45	20	25	13	9	23	–	1	17	9	11	5	2	4,312	9·35
		Fem.,	416	322	94	320	11	85	9	7	113	111	136	31	9		
Desertion,	950	Males,	358	289	69	280	18	60	2	–	34	121	133	40	28	11,821	12·44
		Fem.,	592	534	58	521	11	60	–	1	84	167	244	79	17		
Extreme cruelty,	20	Males,	2	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	139	6·95
		Fem.,	18	12	6	6	1	11	1	10	5	2	–	–	–		

Imprisonment,	8	Fem.,	8	7	1	7	–	1	–	–	4	2	2	–	–	51	6·37
Impotency,	7	Males,	2	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	37	5·28
		Fem.,	5	2	3	4	–	1	1	–	2	2	–	–	–		
Intoxication,	231	Males,	49	33	16	30	5	14	2	2	11	11	17	5	1	2,703	11·70
		Fem.,	182	160	22	163	3	16	1	1	28	52	65	31	4		
Non-support,	85	Fem.,	85	69	16	52	10	23	1	–	32	25	23	4	–	643	7·56
Nullity of marriage,	12	Males,	4	4	–	3	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	89	7·41
		Fem.,	8	6	2	7	1	–	3	2	1	–	1	1	–		
Totals,*	2,184	Males,	689	494	195	471	57	161	9	8	121	217	234	67	33	23,698	10·85
		Fem.,	1,495	1,254	241	1,227	41	227	16	23	292	417	547	167	33		

* Seven cases transferred from Middlesex to other counties. One case from Norfolk to Suffolk. Five probate appeals. Two cases marked "Papers missing." Two petitions to modify decree. One petition to revise decree of alimony. One case previous divorce invalid. One case time of former divorce not expired. One petition for reduction of alimony. One petition for custody of child.

Divorces, 1904 — Continued.

BARNSTABLE CO.,

Number of libels pending Jan. 1, 1904 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not),	42
" " pending Jan. 1, 1904, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date,	9
" " filed during the year 1904,	20
" " in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1904,	13
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered) which were finally disposed of during the year 1904,	15
Number of cases finally determined in 1904,	17

Causes.	Libellants. No.	Libellants. Sex.		Not contested.	Contested.	Divorce. Granted.	Divorce. Refused.	Divorce. Dismissed.	Number of Years Married. Under 6 mos.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	Over 30	Aggregate.	Average.
Adultery,	4	Males,	3	2	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	39	9·75
		Fem.,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–		
Cruel and abusive treatment,	2	Males,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	35	17·50
		Fem.,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–		
Desertion,	9	Males,	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	108	12·00
		Fem.,	7	7	–	7	–	–	–	–	1	–	5	1	–		
Intoxication,	1	Fem.,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	25	25·00
Nullity of marriage,	1	Males,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	6	6·00
Totals,	17	Males,	7	5	2	6	–	1	–	–	1	4	2	–	–	213	12·53
		Fem.,	10	10	–	10	–	–	–	–	1	–	6	3	–		

BERKSHIRE CO.,

Number of libels pending Jan. 1, 1904 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not),	132
" " pending Jan. 1, 1904, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date,	49
" " filed during the year 1904,	51
" " in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1904,	55
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered) which were finally disposed of during the year 1904,	81
Number of cases finally determined in 1904,	85

Causes.	Libellants.			Not contested.	Contested.	Divorce.			Number of Years Married.								
	No.	Sex.				Granted.	Refused.	Dismissed.	Under 6 mos.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	Over 30	Aggregate.	Average.
Adultery,	18	Males,	8	7	1	8	–	–	–	–	2	2	4	–	–	229	12·72
		Fem.,	10	10	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	3	4	3	–		
Cruel and abusive treatment,	15	Fem.,	15	13	2	13	–	2	–	–	2	7	5	–	1	144	9·60
Desertion,	39	Males,	17	16	1	17	–	–	–	–	1	6	8	2	–	405	10·38
		Fem.,	22	22	–	22	–	–	–	–	2	9	10	1	–		
Intoxication,	12	Fem.,	12	11	1	12	–	–	–	–	3	6	2	1	–	104	8·66
Non-support,	1	Fem.,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	6	6·00
Totals,	85	Males,	25	23	2	25	–	–	–	–	3	8	12	2	–	888	10·45
		Fem.,	60	57	3	58	–	2	–	–	7	26	21	5	1		

Divorces, 1904 — Continued.

BRISTOL CO.,	Number of libels pending Jan. 1, 1904 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not),	212
	" " pending Jan. 1, 1904, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date,	62
	" " filed during the year 1904,	156
	" " in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1904,	103
	Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered) which were finally disposed of during the year 1904,	124
	Number of cases finally determined in 1904,	131

Causes.	Libellants.			Not contested.	Contested.	Divorce.			Number of Years Married.								
	No.	Sex.				Granted.	Refused.	Dismissed.	Under 6 mos.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	Over 30	Aggregate.	Average.
Adultery,	28	Males,	19	17	2	17	2	–	–	1	4	11	1	2	–	251	8·96
		Fem.,	9	9	–	9	–	–	–	–	1	3	4	1	–		
Cruel and abusive treatment,	29	Males,	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	277	9·55
		Fem.,	27	26	1	27	–	–	2	–	8	8	5	2	2		
Desertion,	56	Males,	25	23	2	24	–	1	–	–	2	6	11	1	5	828	14·79
		Fem.,	31	31	–	31	–	–	–	–	2	7	16	6	–		
Imprisonment,	1	Fem.,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1·00
Intoxication,	12	Males,	4	4	–	3	–	1	–	–	–	1	3	–	–	127	10·58
		Fem.,	8	8	–	8	–	–	1	–	2	1	3	1	–		

Non-support, . .	2	Fem., .	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	17	8·50
Nullity of marriage,	3	Males,	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	45	15·00
		Fem., .	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–		
Totals, . .	131	Males,	52	48	4	48	2	2	–	1	7	19	16	3	6	1,546	11·80
		Fem., .	79	78	1	79	–	–	3	1	14	20	29	10	2		

DUKES CO.,

Number of libels pending Jan. 1, 1904 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not), ...	7
" " pending Jan. 1, 1904, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date, ...	–
" " filed during the year 1904, ...	–
" " in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1904, ...	1
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered) which were finally disposed of during the year 1904, ...	1
Number of cases finally determined in 1904, ...	2

CAUSES.	Libellants.			Not contested.	Contested.	Divorce.			Number of Years Married.								
	No.	Sex.				Granted.	Refused.	Dismissed.	Under 6 mos.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	Over 30	Aggregate.	Average.
Desertion, . .	2	Males,	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	3·00
		Fem., .	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–		
Totals, . .	2	Males,	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	3·00
		Fem., .	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–		

Divorces, 1904 — Continued.

ESSEX CO.,

Number of libels pending Jan. 1, 1904 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not),	372
" " pending Jan 1, 1904, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date,	102
" " filed during the year 1904,	296
" " in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1904,	214
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered) which were finally disposed of during the year 1904,	231
Number of cases finally determined in 1904,	260

Causes.	Libellants. No.	Libellants. Sex.		Not contested.	Contested.	Divorce. Granted.	Divorce. Refused.	Divorce. Dismissed.	Number of Years Married. Under 6 mos.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	Over 30	Aggregate.	Average.
Adultery,	56	Males,	29	21	8	22	7	–	–	1	6	8	11	2	1	612	10·93
		Fem.,	27	21	6	27	–	–	–	–	3	9	11	3	1		
Cruel and abusive treatment,	41	Males,	5	1	4	4	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	1	454	11·07
		Fem.,	36	32	4	34	2	–	1	–	8	8	15	3	1		
Desertion,	127	Males,	41	35	6	36	5	–	–	–	3	11	20	5	2	1,480	11·65
		Fem.,	86	85	1	79	7	–	–	–	7	28	43	6	2		
Extreme cruelty,	1	Fem.,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	5	5·00
Imprisonment,	2	Fem.,	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	14	7·00
Impotency,	1	Fem.,	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Intoxication,	23	Males,	7	4	3	5	2	–	1	–	1	1	2	1	1	280	12·17
		Fem.,	16	15	1	16	–	–	–	–	2	3	10	1	–		
Non-support,	9	Fem.,	9	7	2	5	4	–	–	–	2	3	3	1	–	98	10·89
Totals,	260	Males,	82	61	21	67	15	–	1	1	11	21	34	9	5	2,943	11·32
		Fem.,	178	164	14	165	13	–	2	–	23	52	83	14	4		

FRANKLIN CO.,

Number of libels pending Jan. 1, 1904 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not),	43
" " pending Jan. 1, 1904, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date,	28
" " filed during the year 1904,	36
" " in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1904,	22
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered) which were finally disposed of during the year 1904,	33
Number of cases finally determined in 1904,	36

Causes.	Libellants.			Not contested.	Contested.	Divorce.			Number of Years Married.								
	No.	Sex.				Granted.	Refused.	Dismissed.	Under 6 mos.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	Over 30	Aggregate.	Average.
Adultery,	5	Males,	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	79	15·80
		Fem.,	3	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1		
Cruel and abusive treatment,	5	Fem.,	5	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	1	–	64	12·80
Desertion,	20	Males,	8	8	–	6	2	–	–	–	2	3	1	2	–	193	9·65
		Fem.,	12	12	–	12	–	–	–	–	3	3	5	1	–		
Intoxication,	4	Fem.,	4	2	2	3	1	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	–	41	10·25
Non-support,	2	Fem.,	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	10	5·00
Totals,	36	Males,	10	9	1	8	2	–	–	–	2	3	2	3	–	387	10·75
		Fem.,	26	24	2	25	1	–	–	–	7	6	9	3	1		

Divorces, 1904 — Continued.

HAMPDEN CO.,	Number of libels pending Jan. 1, 1904 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not),	167
	" " pending Jan. 1, 1894, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date,	61
	" " filed during the year 1904,	146
	" " in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1904,	88
	Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered) which were finally disposed of during the year 1904,	105
	Number of cases finally determined in 1904,	147

Causes.	Libellants. No.	Libellants. Sex.		Not contested.	Contested.	Divorce. Granted.	Divorce. Refused	Divorce. Dismissed.	Number of Years Married. Under 6 mos.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	Over 30	Aggregate.	Average.
Adultery,	18	Males,	11	11	–	9	–	2	–	–	3	2	5	1	–	164	9·11
		Fem.,	7	7	–	5	–	2	–	–	2	3	2	–	–		
Cruel and abusive treatment,	22	Males,	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	204	9·27
		Fem.,	21	17	4	10	–	11	–	1	11	3	4	1	1		
Desertion,	66	Males,	24	20	4	17	–	7	–	–	3	9	9	2	1	799	12·11
		Fem.,	42	39	3	32	–	10	–	–	8	10	16	7	1		
Extreme cruelty,	1	Males,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	17	17·00
Intoxication,	25	Males,	7	7	–	4	–	3	–	1	1	2	1	2	–	319	12·76
		Fem.,	18	18	–	16	–	2	–	–	2	6	6	3	1		
Non-support,	15	Fem.,	15	15	–	10	–	5	–	–	8	6	1	–	–	76	5·06
Totals,	147	Males,	44	40	4	31	–	13	–	1	7	13	17	5	1	1,579	10·74
		Fem.,	103	96	7	73	–	30	–	1	31	28	29	11	3		

HAMPSHIRE CO.,

Number of libels pending Jan. 1, 1904 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not),	43
" " pending Jan. 1, 1904, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date,	7
" " filed during the year 1904,	37
" " in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1904,	16
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered) which were finally disposed of during the year 1904,	18
Number of cases finally determined in 1904,	23

Causes.	Libellants. No.	Libellants. Sex.		Not contested.	Contested.	Divorce. Granted	Divorce. Refused.	Divorce. Dismissed.	Number of Years Married. Under 6 mos.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	Over 30	Aggregate.	Average.
Adultery,	1	Fem.,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	13	13·00
Cruel and abusive treatment,	4	Males,	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	56	14·00
		Fem.,	3	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–		
Desertion,	10	Males,	3	1	2	2	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	116	11·60
		Fem.,	7	7	–	7	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	1	–		
Intoxication,	7	Fem.,	7	7	–	7	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	3	1	138	19·71
Nullity of marriage,	1	Fem.,	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	10	10·00
Totals,	23	Males,	4	1	3	2	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	333	14·48
		Fem.,	19	18	1	18	1	–	–	–	3	5	6	4	1		

Divorces, 1904 — Continued.

MIDDLESEX CO.,

Number of libels pending Jan. 1, 1904 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not),	716
" " pending Jan. 1, 1904, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date,	139
" " filed during the year 1904,	389
" " in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1904,	276
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered) which were finally disposed of during the year 1904,	288
Number of cases finally determined in 1904,	564

Causes.	Libellants.			Not contested.	Contested.	Divorce.			Number of Years Married.								
	No.	Sex.				Granted.	Refused.	Dismissed.	Under 6 mos.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	Over 30	Aggregate.	Average.
Adultery,	101	Males,	57	34	23	18	5	34	2	–	14	18	19	4	–	1,019	10·09
		Fem.,	44	36	8	25	–	19	–	2	4	11	23	4	–		
Cruel and abusive treatment,	147	Males,	23	11	12	3	4	16	–	–	8	5	6	4	–	1,388	9·44
		Fem.,	124	91	33	63	2	59	4	4	25	35	43	11	2		
Desertion,	222	Males,	87	66	21	46	3	38	–	–	10	21	35	11	10	2,879	12·96
		Fem.,	135	112	23	95	1	39	–	1	25	43	42	16	8		
Extreme cruelty,	15	Males,	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	108	7·20
		Fem.,	14	8	6	2	1	11	1	10	3	–	–	–	–		
Imprisonment,	2	Fem.,	2	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	17	8·50
Impotency,	1	Fem.,	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	9	9·00

Intoxication, . .	50	Males,	14	9	5	4	1	9	–	–	2	4	8	–	–	553	11·06
		Fem., .	36	31	5	25	–	11	–	–	6	10	16	4	–		
Non-support, . .	18	Fem., .	18	14	4	5	2	11	–	–	7	7	4	–	–	124	6·88
Nullity of marriage,	1	Males,	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals,* . .	557	Males,	183	122	61	71	13	99	2	1	34	48	68	20	10	6,097	10·95
		Fem., .	374	293	81	216	6	152	5	17	70	109	128	35	10		

* One case transferred to Essex County. Three cases transferred to Suffolk County. Three cases transferred to Worcester County.

NANTUCKET CO.,	Number of libels pending Jan. 1, 1904 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not),	2
	" " pending Jan. 1, 1904, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date,	–
	" " filed during the year 1904,	–
	" " in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1904,	–
	Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered) which were finally disposed of during the year 1904,	–
	Number of cases finally determined in 1904,	–

Divorces, 1904 — Continued.

NORFOLK CO.,	Number of libels pending Jan. 1, 1904 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not),	90
	" " pending Jan. 1, 1904, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date,	29
	" " filed during the year 1904,	64
	" " in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1904,	49
	Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered) which were finally disposed of during the year 1904,	48
	Number of cases finally determined in 1904,	57

Causes.	Libellants. No.	Libellants. Sex.		Not contested.	Contested.	Divorce. Granted	Divorce. Refused.	Divorce. Dismissed.	Number of Years Married. Under 6 mos.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	Over 30	Aggregate.	Average.
Adultery,	13	Males,	5	3	2	3	–	2	–	–	2	–	3	–	–	133	10·23
		Fem.,	8	4	4	8	–	–	–	–	2	4	–	2	–		
Cruel and abusive treatment,	12	Males,	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	81	6·75
		Fem.,	11	8	3	10	–	1	–	–	4	4	3	–	–		
Desertion,	25	Males,	11	10	1	10	–	1	–	–	–	3	4	1	3	365	14·60
		Fem.,	14	11	3	12	–	2	–	–	4	2	6	2	–		
Extreme cruelty,	1	Fem.,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	6	6·00
Intoxication,	5	Males,	2	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	35	7·00
		Fem.,	3	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–		
Totals,*	56	Males,	19	14	5	15	–	4	–	–	5	3	7	1	3	620	11·07
		Fem.,	37	27	10	34	–	3	–	–	11	11	11	4	–		

* One case transferred to Suffolk Co.

PLYMOUTH CO.,

Number of libels pending Jan. 1, 1904 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not),	112
" " pending Jan. 1, 1904, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date,	32
" " filed during the year 1904,	126
" " in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1904,	95
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered) which were finally disposed of during the year 1904,	82
Number of cases finally determined in 1904,	88

CAUSES.	Libellants.			Not contested.	Contested.	Divorce.			Number of Years Married.								
	No.	Sex.				Granted.	Refused.	Dismissed.	Under 6 mos.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	Over 30	Aggregate.	Average.
Adultery,	19	Males,	13	7	6	10	3	–	–	–	5	3	2	3	–	221	11·63
		Fem.,	6	5	1	5	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	2	–		
Cruel and abusive treatment,	21	Fem.,	21	16	5	21	–	–	–	–	8	3	7	2	1	201	9·57
Desertion,	38	Males,	18	16	2	17	1	–	–	–	–	9	6	1	2	489	12·87
		Fem.,	20	18	2	20	–	–	–	–	1	7	9	2	1		
Imprisonment,	1	Fem.,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	2·00
Intoxication,	4	Fem.,	4	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	24	6·00
Non-support,	4	Fem.,	4	3	1	3	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	1	–	42	10·50
Nullity of marriage,	1	Fem.,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	23	23·00
Totals,	88	Males,	31	23	8	27	4	–	–	–	5	12	8	4	2	1,002	11·39
		Fem.,	57	48	9	55	1	1	–	–	11	18	18	8	2		

Divorces, 1904 — Continued.

SUFFOLK CO.,

Number of libels pending Jan. 1, 1904 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not),	979
" " pending Jan. 1, 1904, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date,	158
" " filed during the year 1904,	659
" " in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1904,	472
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered) which were finally disposed of during the year 1904,	496
Number of cases finally determined in 1904,	606

Causes.	Libellants.			Not contested.	Contested.	Divorce.			Number of Years Married.								
	No.	Sex.				Granted.	Refused.	Dismissed.	Under 6 mos.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	Over 30	Aggregate.	Average.
Adultery,	108	Males,	62	28	34	38	8	16	3	1	16	22	18	2	–	975	9·02
		Fem.,	46	30	16	37	3	6	–	–	6	15	21	4	–		
Cruel and abusive treatment,	124	Males,	10	3	7	1	3	6	–	–	6	1	3	–	–	1,067	8·60
		Fem.,	114	81	33	100	7	7	–	2	36	30	38	7	1		
Desertion,	271	Males,	98	72	26	82	6	10	1	–	9	42	30	12	4	3,340	12·32
		Fem.,	173	148	25	163	3	7	–	–	23	46	71	30	3		
Imprisonment,	1	Fem.,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	4	4·00
Impotency,	3	Males,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	14	4·66
		Fem.,	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–		

Intoxication, . .	60	Males,	14	8	6	12	2	–	1	1	4	3	3	2	–	642	10·70
		Fem., .	46	36	10	41	2	3	–	1	6	14	16	8	1		
Non-support, . .	20	Fem., .	20	14	6	14	4	2	1	–	7	3	9	–	–	148	7·40
Nullity of marriage,	5	Fem., .	5	3	2	5	–	–	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	5	1·00
Totals,* . .	592	Males,	185	112	73	134	19	32	5	2	35	68	55	16	4	6,195	10·46
		Fem., .	407	313	94	363	19	25	4	4	82	108	155	49	5		

* Five probate appeals. Two cases marked "Papers missing." Two petitions to modify decree. One petition to revise decree of alimony. One case previous divorce invalid. One case time of former divorce not expired. One petition for reduction of alimony. One petition for custody of child.

Divorces, 1904 — Concluded.

WORCESTER CO.,	Number of libels pending Jan. 1, 1904 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not),	392
	" " pending Jan. 1, 1904, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date,	65
	" " filed during the year 1904,	233
	" " in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1904,	166
	Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered) which were finally disposed of during the year 1904,	167
	Number of cases finally determined in 1904,	190

Causes.	Libellants.			Not contested.	Contested.	Divorce.			Number of Years Married.								
	No.	Sex.				Granted.	Refused.	Dismissed.	Under 6 mos.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	Over 30	Aggregate.	Average.
Adultery,	39	Males,	20	13	7	14	–	6	–	1	7	7	4	1	–	168	4·30
		Fem.,	19	15	4	16	–	3	–	–	4	5	7	2	1		
Cruel and abusive treatment,	39	Males,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	341	8·74
		Fem.,	38	30	8	33	–	5	2	–	10	10	13	3	–		
Desertion,	65	Males,	23	21	2	21	–	2	–	–	2	9	9	2	1	813	12·51
		Fem.,	42	41	1	40	–	2	–	–	7	9	18	6	2		
Extreme cruelty,	2	Fem.,	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	3	1·50
Imprisonment,	1	Fem.,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	13	13·00
Impotency,	2	Males,	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	14	7·00
		Fem.,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–		
Intoxication,	28	Males,	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	415	14·82
		Fem.,	27	24	3	27	–	–	–	–	2	8	8	8	1		
Non-support,	14	Fem.,	14	11	3	10	–	4	–	–	7	–	5	2	–	122	8·71
Totals,	190	Males,	46	36	10	37	–	9	–	2	10	17	13	3	1	1,889	9·94
		Fem.,	144	125	19	130	–	14	2	–	32	33	52	21	4		

Medical Examiners' Returns

1904.

MEDICAL EXAMINERS' RETURNS.

Table I. — By State and Counties.

Exhibiting the Number of Deaths from Accident or Negligence, Suicide, Homicide, and Other Causes in Each County, which have been investigated during the Year 1904, under the Medical Examiner Laws.

	Percentage.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Number of deaths investigated,	100·00	2,938	42	78	252	12	412	62	183	69	523	3	154	81	654	413
Homicide.																
Totals,	2·25	66	–	–	4	–	8	1	2	–	5	–	4	2	30	10
Abortion,	–	13	–	–	2	–	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	6	1
Infanticide,	–	9	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	1	2	1	2
Weapons,																
Fire-arms,	–	25	–	–	1	–	3	–	2	–	1	–	2	–	13	3
Stabbing,	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	2
Poisons,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other methods,	–	15	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	9	2
Electrocution,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Suicide.																
Totals,	12·02	353	1	10	20	1	59	6	16	5	49	–	25	17	97	47

Weapons,																
Fire-arms,	–	106	1	4	6	1	15	1	3	2	16	–	7	6	28	16
Other weapons,																
Cutting throat, etc.,	–	24	–	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	4	–	1	3	8	4
Railroad,	–	5	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
Asphyxia,																
Drowning,	–	56	–	–	6	–	15	3	3	1	6	–	7	1	10	4
Hanging,	–	52	–	3	1	–	7	–	5	2	10	–	6	4	6	8
Poisons,	–	82	–	1	6	–	8	2	4	–	10	–	4	2	36	9
Other methods,	–	28	–	1	–	–	11	–	1	–	3	–	–	1	7	4
ACCIDENT OR NEGLIGENCE.																
Totals,	41·18	1,210	21	35	85	6	164	29	60	27	205	3	62	30	310	173
Fire-arms and other weapons,	–	14	–	–	–	–	2	1	4	–	–	–	2	–	4	1
Machinery (elevators, etc.),	–	40	–	1	4	–	5	1	2	–	4	–	1	–	19	3
Public travel (railroad, other vehicles, etc.),	–	415	1	22	26	–	43	14	17	10	62	–	23	8	115	74
Burns, scalds, explosions,	–	95	1	–	8	–	8	2	7	1	25	–	6	2	16	19
Falls, blows, and falling bodies,	–	200	1	2	21	1	22	4	8	2	32	2	6	3	64	32
Asphyxia,																
Drowning,	–	264	18	4	16	3	50	6	16	8	56	–	11	10	42	24
Other forms of asphyxia,	–	104	–	1	7	1	28	1	1	2	18	1	1	4	33	6
Poisons,	–	38	–	3	3	1	1	–	2	3	6	–	3	2	8	6
Weather agencies,	–	28	–	1	–	–	5	–	1	1	1	–	5	–	8	6
Other accidental causes,	–	12	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	4	1	1	2

TABLE I. — Concluded.

	Percentage.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
CAUSES NOT DUE TO VIOLENCE.																
Alcoholism, ...	3·81	112	–	9	11	1	19	–	13	1	17	–	4	6	24	7
Natural causes, ...	38·84	1,141	20	24	125	4	149	20	92	28	237	–	56	25	186	175
Causes unknown or ill-defined, .	1·90	56	–	–	7	–	13	6	–	8	10	–	3	1	7	1
AUTOPSIES, ...	–	272	1	3	9	1	19	2	19	6	30	–	5	5	141	31

Table II. — Causes of Death (*investigated by the Medical Examiners*).

Classified Arrangement,

Distinguishing by Months, by Age, and by Sex, the Number of Deaths and Causes of the Same, as returned by the Medical Examiners, for the Year

1904.

[Still-born included.]

Deaths.		Months.												Ages.													
Sex.	Totals.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Under 1 week.	1 week to 1 year.	1 to 5 years.	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	Over 80	Unknown.
Persons, ...	2,938	262	227	221	247	269	237	280	236	248	231	233	247	122	153	115	94	77	87	356	413	395	342	354	277	121	32
Males, ...	2,124	181	156	149	171	202	185	209	177	179	173	179	163	70	84	65	73	74	72	272	322	311	259	234	185	76	27
Females, ...	814	81	71	72	76	67	52	71	59	69	58	54	84	52	69	50	21	3	15	84	91	84	83	120	92	45	5

TABLE II. — Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	DEATHS.		MONTHS.												AGES.													
	SEX.	Totals	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Under 1 week.	1 week to 1 year.	1 to 5 yrs.	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	Over 80	Unknown.
DEATHS FROM VIOLENCE.																												
CRIMINAL VIOLENCE.																												
I. HOMICIDE,	Totals,	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	36	-	2	3	1	6	4	3	2	4	7	2	2	4	1	-	-	1	3	8	11	5	2	-	-	-	1
	Fem.,	30	4	2	6	1	1	2	1	2	2	5	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	2	12	7	3	1	-	-	-	1
By weapons.																												
—Shooting,	Totals,	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	16	-	2	3	1	3	1	-	-	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	5	4	3	1	-	-	-	-
	Fem.,	9	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
—Stabbing,	Totals,	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fem.,	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
—Other wounds: incised, crushing or otherwise,	Totals,	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Fem.,	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
By falls and blows,	Totals,	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	8	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	2	1	-	-	-	-
	Fem.,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
By smothering and strangulation,	Totals,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fem.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poisons,	Totals,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fem.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abortion,	Fem.,	13	3	2	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-

Infanticide,	Totals,	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	5	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fem.,	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other methods,	Totals,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fem.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIOLENCE (NOT CRIMINAL).																												
II. SUICIDE,	Totals,	353	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	267	21	18	16	25	31	30	20	20	21	26	21	18	-	-	-	-	2	7	39	54	42	48	42	26	4	3
	Fem.,	86	6	3	10	9	7	11	9	3	10	5	5	8	-	-	-	-	-	4	25	20	17	12	5	2	-	1
By weapons.																												
—Fire-arms,	Totals,	106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	99	7	9	7	9	13	7	10	5	7	8	11	6	-	-	-	-	-	3	15	20	17	15	20	8	-	1
	Fem.,	7	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
—Other weapons, cutting throat, etc.,	Totals,	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	23	1	2	1	2	1	4	1	1	3	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	4	4	5	1	1	-
	Fem.,	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Railroad collision,	Totals,	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Fem.,	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Leaps from heights,	Totals,	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-
	Fem.,	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Asphyxia.																												
—Drowning,	Totals,	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	34	-	1	-	2	6	8	2	7	3	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	4	9	3	5	2	1
	Fem.,	22	-	-	1	2	4	4	1	-	3	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	3	4	4	1	2	-	1
—Hanging,	Totals,	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	42	2	2	3	4	2	6	4	4	4	4	3	4	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	6	5	9	7	6	1	-
	Fem.,	10	1	2	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	4	1	-	-	-
—Illuminating and other gases,	Totals,	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	16	3	-	1	2	5	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	1	2	2	2	-	-
	Fem.,	7	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	1	-	-	-
—Other forms of asphyxia,	Totals,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fem.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE II. — Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	DEATHS. Sex.	DEATHS. Totals.	MONTHS. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	AGES. Under 1 week.	1 week to 1 year.	1 to 5 yrs.	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	Over 80	Unknown.
II. SUICIDE — Con.																												
Poisons.																												
— Arsenic and its compounds,	Totals,	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
	Fem.,	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
— Opium and its preparations,	Totals,	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	15	3	1	1	5	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	5	3	2	1	1	-	-
	Fem.,	8	1	-	1	1	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
— Carbolic acid,	Totals,	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	18	2	2	1	1	2	2	1	-	1	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	4	3	2	1	-	1
	Fem.,	13	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	3	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
Other poisons,	Totals,	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	12	2	1	-	-	-	1	2	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	3	1	1	1	2	-	-
	Fem.,	10	-	-	4	3	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
III. ACCIDENT OR NEGLIGENCE,	Totals,	1,210	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	1,012	77	58	63	76	87	90	119	105	85	88	90	74	3	24	49	71	66	54	183	189	154	90	61	33	25	10
	Fem.,	198	15	15	12	11	12	13	19	21	30	16	18	16	-	16	39	21	2	7	24	27	20	14	16	8	3	1
Weapons.																												
— Fire-arms,	Totals,	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	10	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	3	2	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Fem.,	4	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
— Other weapons,	Totals,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fem.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Machinery.																													
—Elevators,	Totals,	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	21	2	1	1	2	-	-	4	4	1	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	1	5	3	6	4	1	1	-	-	-	-
	Fem.,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
— Other machinery,	Totals,	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	18	3	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	7	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Fem.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public travel.																													
—Railroad accidents,	Totals,	303	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	280	24	23	24	17	23	23	24	31	24	27	21	19	-	-	3	9	9	9	75	58	60	27	14	7	3	6	
	Fem.,	23	1	3	-	5	1	1	2	3	4	-	2	1	-	-	3	1	-	-	3	7	4	2	3	-	-	-	
— Electric railroad,	Totals,	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	41	5	4	3	2	6	1	-	5	5	3	6	1	-	-	2	1	5	-	6	10	7	3	4	2	1	-	
	Fem ,	9	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	
— Other vehicles,	Totals,	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	49	3	3	1	6	5	8	4	6	3	3	2	5	-	-	8	7	4	2	2	9	7	5	5	-	-	-	
	Fem.,	10	-	1	1	1	1	2	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	
— Horses,	Totals,	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	
	Fem.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burns, scalds and explosions,	Totals,	95	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	48	4	2	6	5	1	2	3	2	9	3	8	3	-	-	8	6	3	2	6	9	4	5	2	2	-	1	
	Fem.,	47	5	2	2	1	2	-	2	4	11	5	5	8	-	1	13	3	-	1	5	11	4	4	3	1	1	-	
Falls and blows,	Totals,	155	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	131	8	6	5	11	10	7	17	17	21	12	11	6	-	2	6	5	4	5	19	28	17	13	14	10	6	2	
	Fem.,	24	1	2	3	1	1	1	2	1	3	5	3	1	-	1	2	5	-	-	2	5	1	4	2	1	1	-	
Falling bodies,	Totals,	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	45	5	3	1	4	6	-	3	3	1	9	4	6	-	-	3	1	2	2	12	13	5	5	1	1	-	-	
	Fem.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Asphyxia.																													
—Drowning,	Totals,	264	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	234	3	2	8	13	26	41	55	29	12	16	16	13	-	-	12	37	33	25	35	30	23	15	9	2	13	-	
	Fem.,	30	1	1	-	1	3	4	7	4	6	2	1	-	-	1	9	2	2	4	7	-	1	1	2	-	-	1	
—Overlaying and asphyxia in bed,	Totals,	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	19	4	1	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	2	4	3	1	17	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Fem.,	10	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

TABLE II. — Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	DEATHS.		MONTHS.												AGES.													
	Sex.	Totals.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Under 1 week.	1 week to 1 year.	1 to 5 yrs.	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	Over 80	Unknown.
III. ACCIDENT OR NEGLIGENCE — Con.																												
— In burning buildings,	Totals,	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	6	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
	Fem.,	5	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-
— Poisonous gases and vapors,	Totals,	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	29	4	2	3	4	1	-	1	1	1	1	7	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	8	8	3	3	2	-	-
	Fem.,	9	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	3	2	-	-	-	-
— Other forms of asphyxia,	Totals,	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	20	1	2	2	3	-	1	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	-	-	2	2	2	3	1	3	1	-
	Fem.,	6	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Poisons.																												
— Arsenic and its compounds,	Totals,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fem.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
— Opium and its preparations,	Totals,	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	6	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
	Fem.,	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
— Chloral hydrate,	Totals,	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fem.,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
— Other poisons,	Totals,	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	16	-	-	1	2	3	2	3	1	1	2	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	2	3	3	2	1	-	-	1
	Fem.,	12	1	-	4	-	-	2	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	1	3	1	-	-	1	-	4	1	1	-	-	-
Weather agencies.																												
— Cold,	Totals,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fem.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
— Heat and sunstroke,	Totals,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fem.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

— Lightning,	Totals,	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Fem.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
— Exposure, including shipwreck,	Totals,	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	20	7	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	2	4	2	5	2	-	-
	Fem.,	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Other accidental causes,	Totals,	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	12	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	2	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	3	2	-	1	-	-
	Fem.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IV. CAUSES NOT DUE TO VIOLENCE.																												
1. ALCOHOLISM,	Totals,	112	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	90	6	8	6	6	10	9	4	8	8	12	10	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	20	34	14	11	1	-	2
	Fem.,	22	-	3	3	-	5	1	-	5	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	8	5	2	-	-	-
2. NATURAL CAUSES,	Totals,	1,141	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	683	77	67	59	60	61	51	62	38	53	40	53	62	63	58	13	2	5	7	30	44	73	98	114	124	46	6
	Fem.,	458	52	47	40	54	40	25	40	27	23	29	27	54	48	52	9	-	1	2	19	31	33	47	92	80	42	2
Zymotic diseases,	Totals,	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	14	1	2	2	-	1	2	2	1	-	2	-	1	-	3	3	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	2	1	1	-
	Fem.,	9	-	2	-	3	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Constitutional diseases.																												
— Phthisis and hemoptysis,	Totals,	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	24	5	3	-	3	2	-	3	1	-	1	4	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	8	3	2	3	3	2	-	-
	Fem.,	21	2	2	2	1	2	3	1	2	1	1	2	2	-	2	1	-	-	1	2	4	3	-	3	3	1	1
— Other constitutional diseases,	Totals,	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	5	1	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-
	Fem.,	12	1	1	-	2	1	1	1	3	-	2	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	2	-
Local diseases.																												
1. *Nervous system.*																												
— Apoplexy,	Totals,	152	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	99	13	11	12	10	6	7	7	2	9	5	7	10	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	9	15	19	18	22	11	1
	Fem.,	53	3	6	3	9	4	5	4	3	6	2	2	6	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	6	4	10	11	14	4	1
— Epilepsy,	Totals,	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	12	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	2	-	-	1	-	1	1	4	1	1	1	-	-	1	1
	Fem.,	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
— Meningitis and other brain diseases,	Totals,	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	28	4	2	1	2	5	4	5	2	1	1	1	-	-	10	4	-	1	1	-	3	1	2	5	1	-	-
	Fem.,	21	4	-	3	4	3	1	1	-	1	-	1	3	2	5	3	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	4	2	-

TABLE II. — Concluded.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	DEATHS.		MONTHS.												AGES.													
	SEX.	Totals.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Under 1 week.	1 week to 1 year.	1 to 5 yrs.	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	Over 80	Unknown.
IV. CAUSES NOT DUE TO VIOLENCE — Con.																												
2. *Organs of circulation.*																												
— Heart diseases,	Totals,	496	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	310	36	24	23	21	26	25	29	20	26	15	30	35	-	5	-	2	-	3	7	16	45	57	73	76	23	3
	Fem.,	186	20	20	18	13	15	8	16	10	9	11	16	30	1	3	-	-	1	-	7	16	17	28	56	41	16	-
— Aneurism,	Totals,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fem.,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
— Other diseases of circulatory organs,	Totals,	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	7	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	1	-
	Fem.,	9	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	3	1	-	-
3. *Organs of respiration.*																												
— Bronchitis,	Totals,	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	10	1	2	1	3	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Fem.,	9	2	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-
— Pneumonia,	Totals,	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	31	3	5	1	4	4	-	4	-	1	2	4	3	-	6	2	-	-	1	2	4	3	6	2	4	1	-
	Fem.,	24	3	7	-	6	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	3	-	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	4	3	5	2	-
— Other diseases of respiratory organs,	Totals,	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
	Fem.,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
4. *Digestive organs.*																												
— Peritonitis,	Totals,	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	4	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Fem.,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
— Other diseases of digestive organs,	Totals,	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Males,	18	2	3	-	2	2	3	2	2	-	1	-	1	-	4	2	-	1	-	2	4	1	1	-	3	-	-
	Fem.,	13	-	-	2	-	1	3	2	-	-	4	1	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	2	-

5. *Urinary organs.*	Totals, .	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
—Nephritis,	Males, .	7	-	1	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	-	-	-	-
	Fem., .	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
	Totals, .	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
—Other diseases of urinary organs,	Males, .	16	1	3	1	2	2	2	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	4	2	4	-	1	-	-
	Fem., .	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-
Developmental diseases.																														
1. *Of children.*	Totals, .	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
—Stillbirth,	Males, .	34	1	1	8	3	4	2	2	2	4	4	1	2	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fem., .	28	2	2	2	4	4	1	5	3	1	2	1	1	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Totals, .	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
—Premature birth,	Males, .	45	2	5	6	7	3	2	2	5	4	2	4	3	28	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fem., .	34	3	3	4	4	3	1	3	1	3	4	2	3	17	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Totals, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
—Other developmental diseases of children,	Males, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fem., .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2. *Of adults.*	Totals, .	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
—Childbirth,	Males, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fem., .	3	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Totals, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
—Other developmental diseases of adults,	Males, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fem., .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3. *Of the aged.*	Totals, .	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
—Old age,	Males, .	17	2	3	1	-	1	-	1	-	5	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	8	-	-	-
	Fem., .	23	7	2	2	4	2	1	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	5	11	-	-	-
	Totals, .	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNKNOWN OR ILL-DEFINED CAUSES,	Males, .	36	-	3	2	3	7	1	1	4	8	-	3	4	-	1	3	-	-	1	4	4	3	7	6	1	1	5	-	-
	Fem., .	20	4	1	1	1	2	-	2	1	3	-	2	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	2	3	4	5	2	-	-	-	-

EDITORIAL OBSERVATIONS

BY

FRANCIS A. HARRIS, M.D.

SIXTY-THIRD REGISTRATION REPORT.

(1904.)

The following observations upon the statistics of the Births, Marriages and Deaths registered in Massachusetts in the year 1904, together with some comments upon the statistics of Divorce and the Returns of the Medical Examiners, are intended to set forth the principal points of interest derived from a study of the figures and to furnish some comparisons between the statistics of the year 1904 and those of other years, and to render these statistics of "practical utility" within the meaning of the statute providing for the preparation of this report.

As has been the custom since the year 1891, such tables as depend for their value on an absolute accuracy as to the number of the population are not published in this year's report, as they can be prepared only on the basis of a population ascertained by the census, — State or National, — and should be published only when such accurate data are available.

In the preparation of the report for the year 1904, as in all non-census years, the percentages have been based on a number of the population which was estimated by taking the geometrical progression between the number given in the last census and that of the preceding census; but the result of such a method, although approximating as nearly as possible the number of the population, has been found to vary very materially from the exact number, and so far to impair the value of many tables that the publication of such tables, as above stated, has been omitted in the reports for non-census years.

A publication of tables of statistics in regard to illegitimate births would be practically a violation of the law.

As was intimated in the report for the year 1900 would be the case, the nosology, which had been in use for more than

half a century, having been found inadequate and not "up to date," was abandoned, and practically that used in the preparation of the tables of vital statistics by the government at Washington substituted in the report for 1901. The variations are slight and not of consequence; for instance, small-pox is still classed under the heading "variola."

This change to the so-called Bertillon system or modification thereof facilitates the comparison of the statistics of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts with those of the national government, and those of foreign countries, as well as those of most of the other States of the Union having registration. This change may temporarily render comparison between the statistics of this State tabulated in the various years since the beginning of registration a matter of difficulty, or at least inconvenience; but a beginning had to be made at some time, and the year 1901 seemed a favorable time, and the results apparently justify the change.

Moreover, any one who has carefully studied the figures in Table 2 of the "Observations" must have been impressed with the great variations in the statements of the number of the population for individual years, as given in the various reports. According to these statements there were years when the population apparently suffered a decrease, — a condition manifestly absurd. In view of this fact, the whole of Table 2 was revised for the report for 1901, — a labor of no mean magnitude; and both the estimates of the number of the population and the percentages based thereon were in many instances changed, with the belief that now the table is far more accurate than it was until the report for 1901.

The tables of statistics in regard to Divorce, which were formerly a source of trouble because of inaccuracies, are now believed to be entirely correct.

As in previous reports, so also in the report for this year, the editor is indebted to numerous foreign publications and to the works of some American writers, to whom acknowledgment will be made at the appropriate places.

It is obvious that in the construction of so many tables of figures there may occur between the maker and the printer errors, chiefly trivial and of no account in effect; but it may be

said, in justice to the present editor, that since the very earliest reports issued under his management the whole matter of the "Observations" has been reviewed, revised and carefully constructed or reconstructed where necessary by one whose chief occupation is the preparation of reports of vital statistics, — a gentleman well known in the world of statistics, a man on whom the government at Washington has relied every year for careful and scientific work. The editor desires to acknowledge his indebtedness to the same gentleman for his most valuable assistance in the preparation of the report for the year 1904.

POPULATION.

As the number of the population forms the basis of all vital statistics, it is essential that it should be correctly stated. In this State it is enumerated every five years (State and National census) making the nearest approach to accuracy. Its demographical object is to supply the necessary information as to the number of persons, their local distribution, their ages, sexes, civil condition, nativities and parentages. All these details are required for the exact tabulation of vital statistics, and the nearer they are collated with mathematical exactness the better will be the result. An estimate of the number of a population may closely approximate accuracy and be suitable for practical purposes, but is never wholly trustworthy. Where a large and steady flow of immigration is involved with the natural increase it is difficult to obtain a formula for approximate computation.

Of the various methods of determining the number of the population in non-census years, Walter F. Willson, chief statistician for methods and results in Census Bulletin No. 135, Twelfth Census of United States, selects from a number the following four methods as most important: —

1. An estimate reached by assuming that the rate of growths between any two concensuses is maintained during the following decade.
2. An estimate based on the number of votes cast at an election.
3. An estimate based on a school census.
4. An estimate based on a directory canvass.

The great reliability that can be placed on this bulletin is indicated by the great care, scrutiny and analysis used in the compilation of the report. And the fact that neither of these methods of estimating the number of the population can be solely depended on is obvious. The census of persons of school age, if taken correctly, may form a fair basis on which

to forecast the number of the population; but Mr. Willson shows that this method is not always reliable.

The percentage of increase of population in Registration States, from 1890 to 1900, is as follows: Connecticut, 21·73 per cent.; Delaware, 9·64 per cent.; District of Columbia, 20·98 per cent.; Maine, 5·05 per cent.; Massachusetts, 25·29 per cent.; Michigan, 15·62 per cent.; New Hampshire, 9·31 per cent.; New Jersey, 30·36 per cent.; New York, 21·19 per cent.; Rhode Island, 24·03 per cent.; and Vermont, 3·37 per cent.

The changes in the population of Massachusetts from 1765 to 1900, together with the annual rates of increase as shown by the Colonial, National and State census, are found in Table 1.

TABLE 1. — *Population of Massachusetts and Annual Rates of Increase, 1765–1900, compiled from Colonial, United States and State Census Reports.**

YEARS AND CENSUS.	Population.	Increase (+), or Decrease (—), as compared with Previous Census.	Annual Rate of Increase.
1765 (Prov.),† . . .	239,764	–	–
1776 (Prov.),‡ . . .	299,841	+ 60,077	2·16 per cent.§
1790 (U. S.), . . .	378,787	+ 78,946	2·02 per cent.‖
1800 (U. S.), . . .	422,845	+ 44,058	1·16 " "
1810 (U. S.), . . .	472,040	+ 49,195	1·16 " "
1820 (U. S.), . . .	523,287	+ 51,247	1·08 " "
1830 (U. S.), . . .	610,408	+ 87,121	1·66 " "
1840 (U. S.), . . .	737,700	+127,292	2·08 " "
1850 (U. S.), . . .	994,514	+256,814	3·48 " "
1855 (State), . . .	1,132,369	+137,855	2·56 " "
1860 (U. S.), . . .	1,231,066	+ 98,697	1·74 " "
1865 (State), . . .	1,267,031	+ 35,965	·58 " "
1870 (U. S.), . . .	1,457,351	+190,320	3·00 " "
1875 (State), . . .	1,651,912	+194,561	2·67 " "
1880 (U. S.), . . .	1,783,085	+131,173	1·59 " "
1885 (State), . . .	1,942,141	+159,056	1·78 " "
1890 (U. S.), . . .	2,238,943	+296,802	3·06 " "
1895 (State), . . .	2,500,183	+261,240	2·33 " "
1900 (U. S.), . . .	2,805,346	+305,163	2·45 " "

* Census of Massachusetts, Part 2, Vol. I.

† Includes 1,569 Indians, distributed by counties as follows: Barnstable, 515 (of which 230 were in Mashpee); Berkshire, 221 (in Stockbridge); Bristol, 167 (principally in Dartmouth and Freetown); Dukes, 313 (of which 188 were in Chilmark); Middlesex, 37 (in Natick); Nantucket, 93; Plymouth, 223.

‡ Includes 4,761 colored population, distributed by counties as follows: Barnstable, 171; Berkshire, 216; Bristol, 585; Dukes, 59; Essex, 1,049; Franklin, Hampden and Hampshire (one county), 245; Middlesex, 702; Nantucket, 133; Plymouth, 487; Norfolk and Suffolk (one county), 682; Worcester, 432.

§ This percentage does not include in the population 1,569 Indians.

‖ This percentage does not include in the population 4,671 colored.

* TABLE 2. — *Births, Marriages and Deaths, with the Population and Rates and Ratio of Births to Marriages, 1851–1904.*

YEARS.	Population.	Births.	Marriages.	Deaths.	Excess of Births over Deaths.	Births to 1,000 Persons.	Persons Married to 1,000.	Deaths to 1,000 Persons.	Excess Rate of Births over Deaths.	Ratio of Births to Marriages.
1851, . . .	1,020,674	28,661	11,966	18,934	9,727	28·08	23·44	18·55	9·53	2·77
1852, . . .	1,047,518	29,892	11,578	18,482	11,320	28·45	22·11	17·64	10·81	2·50
1853, . . .	1,075,063	30,920	12,828	20,301	10,619	28·76	23·86	18·88	9·88	2·67
1854, . . .	1,103,341	31,997	13,683	21,414	10,583	29·01	24·80	19·40	9·59	2·49
1855, . . .	1,132,369	32,845	12,329	20,798	12,047	29·00	21·06	18·37	10·64	2·40
1856, . . .	1,151,455	34,445	12,265	20,734	13,711	29·91	21·30	18·00	11·90	2·79
1857, . . .	1,170,855	35,320	11,739	21,280	14,040	30·17	20·05	18·17	11·99	2.88
1858, . . .	1,190,583	34,491	10,527	20,776	13,715	28·97	17·68	17·45	11·52	2·94
1859, . . .	1,210,645	35,442	11,475	20,976	14,466	29·28	18·96	17·33	11·95	3·36
1860, . . .	1,231,066	36,051	12,404	23,068	12,983	29·28	20·15	18·74	10·55	3·14
1861, . . .	1,238,176	35,445	10,972	24,085	11,360	28·63	17·72	19·45	9·17	2·86
1862, . . .	1,245,326	32,275	11,014	22,974	9,301	25·92	17·68	18·45	7·47	2·94
1863, . . .	1,252,517	30,314	10,873	27,751	2,563	24·20	17·36	22·16	2·05	2·75
1864, . . .	1,259,750	30,449	12,513	28,753	1,696	24·17	19·87	22·82	1·35	2·80
1865, . . .	1,267,031	30,249	13,051	26,152	4,097	23·87	20·60	20·64	3·23	2·42
1866, . . .	1,302,995	34,085	14,428	23,637	10,448	26·16	22·15	18·15	8·02	2·61
1867, . . .	1,339,979	35,062	14,451	22,773	12,289	26·17	21·56	16·99	9·17	2·43
1868, . . .	1,378,012	36,193	13,856	25,603	10,590	26·26	20·11	18·58	7·68	2·50
1869, . . .	1,417,124	36,141	14,826	26,054	10,087	25·50	20·92	18·39	7·12	2·61
1870, . . .	1,457,350	38,259	14,721	27,329	10,930	26·25	20·20	18·75	7·50	2·58
1871, . . .	1,494,337	39,791	15,746	27,943	11,848	26·63	21·07	18·70	7·93	2·70
1872, . . .	1,532,260	43,235	16,142	35,019	8,216	28·21	21·06	22·85	5·36	2·75
1873, . . .	1,571,142	44,481	16,437	33,912	10,569	28·31	20·92	21·58	6·73	2·76
1874, . . .	1,611,016	45,631	15,564	31,887	13,744	28·32	19·32	18·55	8·53	2·78
1875, . . .	1,651,912	43,996	13,663	34,978	9,018	26·63	16·54	21·67	5·46	2·83
1876, . . .	1,677,351	42,149	12,749	33,186	8,963	25·12	15·20	19·79	5·34	3·08
1877, . . .	1,703,182	41,850	12,758	31,342	10,508	24·57	14·98	18·40	6·17	3·28
1878, . . .	1,729,412	41,238	12,893	31,303	9,935	23·85	14·91	18·10	5·74	3·23
1879, . . .	1,756,043	40,295	13,802	31,801	8,494	22·95	15·71	18·11	4·84	3·13
1880, . . .	1,783,085	44,217	15,538	35,292	8,925	24·80	17·43	19·79	5·01	3·20
1881, . . .	1,813,818	45,220	16,768	36,458	8,762	24·93	18·49	20·10	4·83	2·87
1882, . . .	1,845,086	45,670	17,684	36,785	8,885	24·75	19·17	19·94	4·82	2·72
1883, . . .	1,876,895	47,285	18,194	37,748	9,537	25·14	19·39	20·11	5·08	2·67
1884, . . .	1,909,810	48,615	17,333	36,990	11,625	25·46	18·15	19·04	6·09	2·67
1885, . . .	1,942,141	48,790	17,052	38,094	10,696	25·12	17·56	19·61	5·51	2·81
1886, . . .	1,998,174	50,788	18,018	37,224	13,544	25·42	18·03	18·63	6·78	2·98
1887, . . .	2,055,821	53,174	19,533	40,763	12,411	25·86	19·00	19·83	6·04	2·95
1888, . . .	2,115,131	54,893	19,739	42,097	12,796	25·95	18·19	19·90	6·10	2·81
1889, . . .	2,176,153	57,075	20,397	41,777	15,298	26·23	18·75	19·20	7·03	2·89
1890, . . .	2,238,943	57,777	20,838	43,528	14,249	25·81	18·60	19·44	6·36	2·83
1891, . . .	2,288,911	63,004	21,675	45,185	17,819	27·53	18·94	19·74	7·78	3·02
1892, . . .	2,339,994	65,824	22,507	48,762	17,062	28·13	19·24	20·86	7·29	3·04
1893, . . .	2,392,217	67,192	22,814	49,084	18,108	28·09	19·07	20·52	7·57	3·03
1894, . . .	2,445,605	66,936	20,619	46,791	20,145	27·37	16·86	19·13	8·24	2·93
1895, . . .	2,500,183	67,545	23,102	47,540	20,005	27·02	18·48	19·01	8·00	3·27
1896, . . .	2,558,437	72,343	23,651	49,381	22,962	28·27	18·09	19·30	8·97	3·13
1897, . . .	2,618,048	73,205	23,038	47,419	25,786	27·96	17·57	18·11	9·85	3·09
1898, . . .	2,679,048	73,110	22,142	46,761	26,349	27·29	16·53	17·45	9·83	3·17
1899, . . .	2,741,470	70,457	23,523	47,710	22,747	25·70	17·16	17·40	8·29	3·18
1900, . . .	2,805,346	73,386	24,342	51,156	22,230	26·16	17·35	18·23	7·92	3·12
1901, . . .	2,870,710	71,976	24,891	48,275	23,701	25·07	17·34	16·82	8·26	2·95
1902, . . .	2,937,596	72,219	25,685	47,491	24,728	24·58	17·48	16·17	8·41	2·81
1903, . . .	3,006,041	73,584	26,940	49,054	24,530	24·48	17·90	16·34	8·14	2·86
1904, . . .	3,076,081	75,014	25,993	48,482	26,532	24·39	16·90	15·76	8·62	2·86

* In all but census years the number of the population and the rates have been estimated, in order that an approximate comparison may be made.

The data of previous reports were amended in a great degree in the report for 1890, but it was considered better to construct for the report for 1901 a new table from 1851–1901, with a uniform population and uniform ratios. The number of the population is estimated in non-census years and computations are made in this report on the basis of the figures in the new table.

The ratios to the living population for 1904 were as follows, as calculated on the estimated population of 1904, namely, 3,076,081 : —

Birth-rate, ...	24·39	to 1,000	of the	living population.
Marriage-rate (marriages), . .	8·45	"	"	"
Persons married, ...	16·90	"	"	"
Death-rate, ...	15·76	"	"	"
Excess of births over deaths, .	8·62	"	"	"

These rates would indicate 1 child born alive to 41 persons, 1 person married to 59 persons and 1 death to 63 living persons.

The same data also indicate a daily average of 205 births, 71 marriages and 133 deaths during the year 1904.

In Table 2 are presented the number of the population, the number of births, marriages and deaths, the excess of births over deaths, the birth, marriage and death rates, the natural rate of the increase of the population and the ratio of living births to marriages for a period of fifty-four years. By this table it appears that the birth-rate of 1904 was less than that of the previous year and the smallest since 1879. The marriage-rate was less than that of the previous year and the smallest of any year since 1898.

The death-rate for 1904 was lower than last year, and the lowest since the beginning of registration.

TABLE 3. — *Showing Rates for Periods ending with Census Years. 1855–1900.*

	Marriages to 1,000 Persons.	Births to 1,000 Persons.	Death to 1,000 Persons.	Excess of Birth-rate over Death-rate.
5 years ending 1855, . .	11·6	28·6	18·6	10·0
5 " " 1860, . .	9·8	29·5	17·7	11·6
5 " " 1865, . .	9·3	25·3	20·7	4·6*
5 " " 1870, . .	10·5	26·0	18·2	7·9
5 " " 1875, . .	9·9	27·6	20·8	6·8
5 " " 1880, . .	7·8	24·2	18·8	5·4
5 " " 1885, . .	9·3	25·0	19·8	5·3
5 " " 1890, . .	9·3	25·8	19·4	6·4
5 " " 1895, . .	9·3	27·6	19·8	7·8
5 " " 1900, . .	8·7	27·0	18·0	8·9

* The five-year period influenced by the war.

Table 3 : in periods of five years the excess of the birth-rates over death-rates from 1870 to 1890 shows a decreasing tendency ; from 1890 there appears to be a favorable increase.

The following table (4) gives the population by sex and the number of persons living at each age-period for eight census years and the average number for each age-period for five census years.

TABLE 4. — *Massachusetts.* — *Population by Sex and by Age Periods,* — *State and National Census (1865–1900).*

YEARS.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Under 5.	5-9 inclusive.	10-14 inclusive.	15-19 inclusive.	20-29 inclusive.	30-39 inclusive.	40-49 inclusive.	50-59 inclusive.	60-69 inclusive.	70-79 inclusive.	80 and Over.	Unknown Age.
1865, . . .	1,267,031	602,010	665,021	133,943	143,391	126,691	117,171	225,506	185,543	142,831	96,446	59,216	26,675	8,316	1,302
1870, . . .	1,457,351	703,779	753,572	156,889	139,796	148,371	142,184	274,859	214,151	162,689	108,348	68,401	31,895	9,727	41
1875, . . .	1,651,912	794,383	857,529	173,855	163,738	148,365	165,936	310,861	240,966	182,823	126,430	79,186	38,283	11,167	10,302
1880, . . .	1,783,085	858,440	924,645	179,307	171,595	161,425	167,595	343,701	264,413	203,515	142,053	91,619	44,337	13,525	–
1885, . . .	1,942,141	932,884	1,009,257	178,338	181,842	176,551	187,247	384,750	287,219	222,920	156,760	101,619	49,235	15,516	144
Average,	1,620,304	778,299	842,005	164,466	160,072	152,281	156,027	307,935	238,458	182,956	126,007	80,008	38,085	11,650	2,358
1890, . . .	2,238,943	1,087,709	1,151,234	203,758	195,578	192,228	214,613	465,387	341,622	253,181	178,131	114,172	55,886	17,886	6,501
1895, . . .	2,500,183	1,214,701	1,285,482	235,647	224,119	202,900	225,881	521,392	400,134	282,781	199,511	125,283	61,011	18,510	3,014
1900, . . .	2,805,346	1,367,474	1,437,872	282,237	256,061	229,330	237,867	561,792	461,146	323,649	220,391	138,594	65,355	19,396	9,528
PERCENTAGES.															
1865, . .	100·00	47·52	52·48	10·57	11·32	9·99	9·25	17·80	14·64	11·27	7·61	4·67	2·11	·66	·10
1870, . .	100·00	48·29	51·71	10·77	9·59	10·18	9·76	18·86	14·70	11·16	7·43	4·69	2·19	·67	–
1875, . .	100·00	48·09	51·91	10·53	9·91	8·98	10·04	18·82	14·69	11·07	7·65	4·79	2·32	·68	·62
1880, . .	100·00	48·15	51·85	10·06	9·62	9·05	9·40	19·28	14·83	11·41	7·97	5·14	2·49	·76	–
1885, . .	100·00	48·03	51·97	9·18	9·36	9·09	9·64	19·81	14·79	11·48	8·07	5·23	2·54	·80	·01
Average,	100·00	48·03	51·97	10·15	9·88	9·40	9·63	19·01	14·72	11·29	7·77	4·94	2·35	·72	·15
1890, . .	100·00	48.58	51·42	9·10	8·73	8·58	9·58	20·78	15·26	11·38	7·95	5·10	2·49	·79	·29
1895, . .	100·00	48·58	51·42	9·42	8·96	8·11	9·03	20·85	16·00	11·31	7·98	5·01	2·44	·77	·12
1900, . .	100·00	48·75	51·25	10·06	9·13	8·17	8·48	20·02	16.44	11·54	7·86	4·94	2·33	·69	.43

In Table 5 the density of population of European countries is compared with Massachusetts.

* TABLE 5. — *Density of Population in European Countries compared with Massachusetts.*

COUNTRIES.	Superficial Square Kilometers.	Population.	Number of Inhabitants per Square Kilometer.
Germany, 1900,	540,657	56,367,178	104
Bavaria, 1900,	75,864	6,176,037	81
Prussia, 1900,	348,607	34,472,509	98
Saxony, 1900,	14,992	4,202,216	280
Wurtemburg, 1900,	19,517	2,169,480	116
Austria, 1900,	300,010	26,107,304	87
Bulgaria, 1900,	96,660	3,733,189	32
Denmark, 1901,	38,455	2,449,540	63
Spain, 1897,	496,928	18,226,040	36
France, 1900,	536,408	38,661,945	72
Great Britain, 1901,	314,628	41,454,621	131
Greece, 1896,	65,119	2,433,806	37
Holland, 1899,	32,999	5,104,137	154
Hungary, 1900,	322,310	19,203,531	59
Italy, 1901,	286,648	32,966,307	113
Norway, 1900,	322,304	2,221,477	6
Portugal, 1897,	92,575	5,284,745	57
Roumania, 1899,	131,020	5,912,320	45
Russia in Europe, 1897,	5,389,985	106,304,876	19
Servia, 1901,	48,303	2,535,066	52
Sweden, 1899,	447,862	5,097,402	11
Switzerland, 1900,	41,419	3,325,023	80
Belgium, 1900,	29,456	6,695,810	227
Massachusetts, 1900,	21,537	2,805,346	130

* Annuaire Statistique de Belgique, 1901.

The above ratios show no relation to density by districts. For density of cities and rural districts the census bulletin of 1900, No. 83, shows the population of Massachusetts to be 2,805,346, of which the cities are credited with 2,132,623 and the rural districts with 672,723 persons.

BIRTHS.

The number of births registered in 1904 was 75,014, which shows an increase of 1,430 births over the previous year. The rate for living births as calculated on the number of the population (24.39) was less than that of 1903 and less than any year since 1879. The rate was the lowest of the five-year periods, with one exception, 1876–1880, for the previous fifty years.

The number of births and still-births, for a period of thirty years, 1875–1904, together with the ratio of still-births to the total births in five-year periods, are here presented. This ratio is low, as compared with many European countries.

TABLE 6. — *Births for Thirty Years.*

YEARS.	Born Alive.	Still-born.	Totals.	Ratio of Still-births to Total Births (Five-year Groups).
1875,	43,996	1,374	45,370	
1876,	42,149	1,274	43,323	
1877,	41,850	1,254	43,104	·030
1878,	44,238	1,261	42,499	
1879,	40,295	1,261	41,556	
1880,	44,217	1,297	45,514	
1881,	45,220	1,466	46,686	
1882,	45,670	1,485	47,155	·031
1883,	47,285	1,589	48,874	
1884,	48,615	1,628	50,243	
1885,	48,790	1,589	50,379	
1886,	50,788	1,796	52,584	
1887,	53,174	1,794	54,968	·033
1888,	54,893	1,943	56,836	
1889,	57,075	2,021	59,096	
1890,	57,777	2,099	59,876	
1891,	63,004	2,222	65,226	
1892,	65,824	2,293	68,117	·034
1893,	67,192	2,444	69,636	
1894,	66,936	2,353	69,289	
1895,	67,545	2,367	69,912	
1896,	72,343	2,615	74,958	
1897,	73,205	2,652	75,857	·035
1898,	73,110	2,728	75,838	
1899,	70,457	2,649	73,106	
1900,	73,386	2,873	76,259	
1901,	71,976	2,682	74,658	
1902,	72,219	2,836	75,055	·036
1903,	73,584	2,635	76,219	
1904,	75,014	2,846	77,860	

The birth-rate for 1904, including still-births, was 25·31 or 0·92 for still-births alone, as compared with 25·35 or 0·88 for 1903.

In the following table (7) are shown the birth-rates for fifty-four years, grouped in five-year periods, 1851–1904.

TABLE 7.—*Showing Birth-rates, 1851–1904.*

YEARS.	Births to 1,000 of Population.		YEARS.	Births to 1,000 of Population.	
1851, . . .	28·08		1876, . . .	25·12	
1852, . . .	28·45		1877, . . .	24·57	
1853, . . .	28·76	28.6	1878, . . .	23·85	24·2
1854, . . .	29·01		1879, . . .	22·95	
1855, . . .	29·00		1880, . . .	24·80	
			1881, . . .	24·93	
1856, . . .	29·91		1882, . . .	24·75	
1857, . . .	30·17		1883, . . .	25·14	25·0
1858, . . .	28·97	29·5	1884, . . .	25·46	
1859, . . .	29·28		1885, . . .	25·12	
1860, . . .	29·28		1886, . . .	25·42	
			1887, . . .	25·86	
1861, . . .	28·63		1888, . . .	25·95	25·8
1862, . . .	25·92		1889, . . .	26·23	
1863, . . .	24·20	25·3	1890, . . .	25·81	
1864, . . .	24·17		1891, . . .	27·53	
1865, . . .	23·87		1892, . . .	28·13	
			1893, . . .	28·09	27·6
1866, . . .	26·16		1894, . . .	27·37	
1867, . . .	26·17		1895, . . .	27·02	
1868, . . .	26·26	26·0	1896, . . .	28·27	
1869, . . .	25·50		1897, . . .	27·96	
1870, . . .	26·25		1898, . . .	27·29	27·0
			1899, . . .	25·70	
			1900, . . .	26·16	
1871, . . .	26·63				
1872, . . .	28·21		1901, . . .	25·07	
1873, . . .	28·31	27·6	1902, . . .	24·58	
1874, . . .	28·32		1903, . . .	24·48	
1875, . . .	26·63		1904, . . .	24·39	

The birth-rate for the year 1904 is the lowest since 1879, and a decrease of 0·09 from the previous year. Doubtless economic conditions of the population have an influential effect on the number of births by increasing or decreasing the number of marriages, but to what extent it is difficult to determine. In the Registration report of 1900 the cause of a lowering birth-rate is quoted from the opinions of Dr. Wilbur and Dr. J. S. Billings, a matter which of late, under the caption race-suicide, has attracted much attention. In the number of births the children of the foreign-born mother are largely in excess over the native.

Illustrative of the above statement, the previous Registration reports show that the average birth-rate for 1849–1858 was 56·70 per cent. for the native-born living births and 40·04 for the foreign, the average of 1859–1863, the native 46·06 and 46·89 foreign, average 1869–1873, 40·54 for the native and 48·48 for foreign, average 1874–1878, 40·52 for native and 45·30 for foreign, average 1879–1883, 41·68 for the native and 41·32 for foreign. In 1890 the percentage of native-born was 34·82, foreign-born 44·10 and in 1900 the percentage was 31·45 for native, 49·30 for foreign-born.

In Table 8 are presented the birth-rates for Massachusetts and several foreign countries. This table gives the most recent birth-rates of foreign countries. Russia has the highest birth-rate and France the lowest.

* Table 8. — *Comparative Birth-rates.*

COUNTRIES.	Birth-rates per 1,000 Inhabitants.	COUNTRIES.	Birth-rates per 1,000 Inhabitants.
Massachusetts, 1903, .	24	Russia, 1899, . . .	46
Hungary, 1901, . .	38	Belgium, 1902, . .	28
Austria, 1901,. . .	37	Norway, 1900, . .	30
Germany, 1901, . .	36	Sweden, 1901, . .	27
Italy, 1901, . . .	33	Switzerland, 1901, . .	29
Holland, 1901, . .	32	Spain, 1900, . . .	34
Great Britain, 1902, .	28	France, 1901, . . .	22

* Annuaire Statistique de Belgique, 1903.

In Table 9 are presented the number of births by counties for a period of thirty-five years and the birth-rates of census years. In this table the births of each county for any given year and the birth-rate for any census year may be compared with those of other counties and with those of the State for the same year, and also with the births of the same county in other years as well as the birth-rates of the counties in census years.

This table shows considerable uniformity in the birth-rates of different counties when the birth-rates for counties are compared for different census years, while compared with each other the birth-rates present considerable variations, Bristol County having the highest and Barnstable, Dukes and Nantucket the lowest. As compared with the births in 1903, there was in 1904 a decrease in Hampden, Hampshire and Nantucket counties, and an increase in all the rest.

TABLE 9. — *Births, 1870–1904, and Birth-rates in Census Years, by Counties.*

	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.	Whole State.
Population, 1865, . .	34,610	56,944	89,395	4,200	171,034	31,340	64,570	39,269	220,384	4,748	116,306	63,107	208,212	162,912	1,267,031
" 1870, . .	32,744	64,827	102,886	3,787	200,843	32,635	78,409	44,388	274,353	4,123	89,443	65,365	270,802	192,716	1,457,351
" 1875, . .	32,144	68,270	131,087	4,071	223,342	33,696	94,304	44,821	284,112	3,201	88,321	69,362	364,886	210,295	1,651,912
" 1880, . .	31,897	69,032	139,040	4,300	244,535	36,001	104,142	47,232	317,830	3,727	96,507	74,018	387,927	226,897	1,783,085
" 1885, . .	29,845	73,828	158,498	4,135	263,727	37,449	116,764	48,472	357,311	3,142	102,142	81,680	421,109	244,039	1,942,141
" 1890, . .	29,172	81,108	186,465	4,369	299,995	38,610	135,713	51,859	431,167	3,268	118,950	92,700	484,780	280,787	2,238,943
" 1895, . .	27,654	86,292	219,019	4,238	330,393	40,145	152,938	54,710	499,217	3,016	134,819	101,498	539,799	306,445	2,500,183
" 1900, . .	27,826	95,667	252,029	4,561	357,030	41,209	175,603	58,820	565,696	3,006	151,539	113,985	611,417	346,958	2,805,846
Birth-rates, 1865, . .	**22·3**	**23·6**	**22·1**	**20·71**	**21·8**	**18·2**	**24·2**	**21·1**	**24·4**	**10·11**	**24·8**	**20·9**	**27·5**	**24·5**	**23·9**
Living births, 1870, . .	669	1,616	2,682	51	4,772	644	1,969	1,019	7,444	48	2,256	1,463	8,614	5,012	38,259
Birth-rates, 1870, . .	**20·4**	**24·9**	**26·1**	**13·47**	**23·7**	**19·7**	**25·1**	**22·9**	**27·1**	**11·64**	**25·2**	**22·4**	**31·8**	**26·0**	**26·2**
Living births, 1871, . .	709	1,784	2,766	57	5,114	658	2,235	993	7,289	51	2,316	1,464	9,006	5,349	39,791
" 1872, . .	669	1,637	3,126	64	6,158	674	2,321	1,095	8,261	56	2,416	1,452	9,761	5,515	43,235
" 1873, . .	615	1,653	3,328	56	5,686	733	2,527	1,111	8,605	55	2,517	1,549	10,254	5,792	44,481
" 1874, . .	705	1,688	3,252	52	5,820	735	2,618	1,048	7,994	60	2,173	1,521	12,271	5,694	45,631
" 1875, . .	659	1,678	3,440	65	5,722	673	2,635	1,035	7,247	57	2,276	1,469	11,582	5,458	43,996
Birth-rates, 1875, . .	**20·5**	**24·6**	**26·2**	**15·97**	**25·6**	**20·0**	**27·9**	**21·3**	**25·5**	**17·81**	**25·8**	**21·2**	**31·7**	**26·4**	**26·6**
Living births, 1876, . .	608	1,537	3,220	46	5,216	635	2,443	978	7,140	77	2,024	1,455	11,324	5,451	42,149
" 1877, . .	607	1,537	3,177	64	5,370	660	2,359	944	7,379	64	2,052	1,459	11,070	5,098	41,850
" 1878, . .	578	1,508	3,171	54	5,369	617	2,273	894	7,264	69	2,039	1,338	10,715	5,349	41,238
" 1879, . .	542	1,527	2,852	34	5,086	637	2,374	946	7,052	59	2,004	1,301	10,742	5,139	40,295
" 1880, . .	505	1,606	3,560	62	5,815	649	2,645	972	8,030	56	2,074	1,346	11,148	5,749	44,217
Birth-rates, 1880, . .	**15·8**	**23·3**	**25·6**	**14·42**	**23·8**	**18·0**	**25·4**	**20·6**	**25·3**	**15·3**	**21·4**	**18·2**	**28·8**	**25·4**	**24·8**
Living births, 1881, . .	485	1,664	4,093	41	5,864	682	2,585	1,005	8,067	60	2,141	1,450	11,124	5,959	45,220
" 1882, . .	506	1,698	3,799	51	5,927	736	2,756	923	8,087	47	2,229	1,500	11,617	5,794	45,670
" 1883, . .	508	1,947	4,051	57	6,036	229	2,067	969	8,127	64	2,222	1,445	11,908	6,155	47,285
" 1884, . .	504	2,005	4,181	45	6,058	709	3,496	979	8,564	57	2,267	1,488	12,063	6,198	48,615
" 1885, . .	518	1,901	4,190	66	6,070	747	3,482	954	8,843	36	2,329	1,528	12,092	6,034	48,790

Birth-rates, 1885, . .	**17·4**	**25·7**	**26·4**	**15·96**	**23·0**	**19·9**	**29·8**	**19·7**	**24·7**	**11·46**	**22·8**	**18·7**	**28·7**	**24·7**	**25·1**
Living births, 1886, . .	489	1,948	4,460	75	6,535	756	3,517	1,101	9,046	36	2,322	1,553	12,596	6,454	50,788
" 1887, . .	501	2,025	4,597	67	6,861	798	3,645	1,062	9,926	55	2,430	1,595	12,776	6,836	53,174
" 1888, . .	547	2,159	4,854	55	6,884	740	3,858	1,069	10,105	46	2,487	1,667	13,334	7,088	54,893
" 1889, . .	539	2,139	4,826	68	7,073	828	4,038	1,092	10,925	52	2,778	1,736	13,525	7,356	57,075
" 1890, . .	488	2,135	4,958	79	7,104	760	4,136	1,084	11,149	50	2,710	1,758	14,046	7,320	57,777
Birth-rates, 1890, . .	**16·38**	**26·32**	**26·58**	**18·08**	**23·68**	**19·68**	**30·47**	**20·90**	**25·85**	**15·30**	**22·78**	**18·96**	**28·98**	**26·07**	**25·81**
Living births, 1891, . .	530	2,179	5,436	56	7,804	813	4,611	1,126	12,347	52	2,947	1,905	15,227	7,971	63,004
" 1892, . .	546	2,083	5,924	71	7,784	898	4,708	1,229	12,879	50	2,956	1,946	16,542	8,208	65,824
" 1893, . .	516	2,283	6,200	73	8,392	908	4,864	1,194	13,197	55	3,132	2,144	15,538	8,696	67,192
" 1894, . .	536	2,248	6,188	65	8,177	912	4,589	1,194	13,246	55	3,105	1,976	16,408	8,237	66,936
" 1895, . .	520	2,193	6,163	86	8,004	833	4,891	1,186	13,501	55	3,147	2,064	16,768	8,134	67,545
Birth-rates, 1895, . .	**18·80**	**25·41**	**28·14**	**20·29**	**34·74**	**20·75**	**31·98**	**21·68**	**27·04**	**18·24**	**23·34**	**20·34**	**31·06**	**26·54**	**27·02**
Living births, 1896, . .	494	2,285	7,280	66	8,746	901	4,998	1,298	14,135	61	3,238	2,217	17,779	8,845	72,343
" 1897, . .	482	2,474	8,092	61	8,560	865	5,179	1,246	14,015	44	3,229	2,104	18,167	8,687	73,205
" 1898, . .	517	2,350	8,608	82	8,433	838	5,191	1,254	13,737	51	3,345	2,142	17,798	8,764	73,110
" 1899, . .	470	2,190	7,762	59	8,097	800	5,117	1,210	13,360	38	3,295	2,194	17,294	8,571	70,457
" 1900, . .	482	2,348	8,411	78	8,746	828	5,209	1,263	13,875	39	3,286	2,270	17,588	9,003	73,386
Birth-rates, 1900, . .	**17·32**	**24·54**	**33·37**	**17·10**	**24·38**	**20·09**	**29·66**	**21·47**	**24·53**	**12·97**	**21·68**	**19·91**	**28·77**	**25·95**	**26·16**
Living births, 1901, . .	464	2,257	8,539	56	8,316	874	5,122	1,254	13,824	45	3,202	2,205	16,840	9,158	71,976
" 1902, . .	451	2,394	8,666	60	8,259	882	5,152	1,360	13,545	36	3,239	2,200	16,820	9,155	72,219
" 1903, . .	439	2,411	8,838	51	8,561	880	5,152	1,361	13,847	44	3,338	2,249	16,946	9,467	73,584
" 1904, . .	511	2,430	9,183	72	8,873	908	5,151	1,325	13,926	43	3,568	2,329	17,148	9,547	75,014
Ratio of population to number of families (1875), .	3·86	4·82	4·59	3·59	4·45	4·28	4·72	4·67	4·68	3·41	4·53	4·24	4·84	4·55	4·60
Ratio of population to number of families (1885), .	3·58	4·69	4·55	3·39	4·45	4·25	4·67	4·59	4·70	3·06	4·52	4·12	4·84	4·50	4·58
Ratio of population to number of families (1895), .	3·42	4·59	4·59	3·24	4·44	4·17	4·66	4·66	4·64	3·07	4·54	4·09	4·78	4·55	4·57

Seasons of the Year. — In tables 10 and 11 is shown the relation of the birth-rate to the seasons of the year; in the former table the data of 1904 are compared with those of 1903, by months and quarters, and in the latter the number of births in each month for a period of twenty years is presented.

TABLE 10. — *Births and Birth-rates by Months and Quarters, 1903–1904.*

	Births registered in Each Month.		Births registered in Each Quarter.		Monthly Percentage of Births.		Quarterly Percentage of Births.	
	1903.	**1904.**	**1903.**	**1904.**	**1903.**	**1904.**	**1903.**	**1904.**
January, . .	6,389	6,368			8·7	8·5		
February, . .	5,691	6,111	18,511	18,947	7·7	8·2	25·2	25·2
March, . .	6,431	6,468			8·8	8·6		
April, . .	5,965	6,125			8·1	8·2		
May, . . .	5,975	6,324	17,887	18,658	8·1	8·4	24·3	24·9
June, . .	5,947	6,209			8·1	8·3		
July, . .	6,447	6,319			8·8	8·4		
August, . .	6,561	6,631	19,251	19,267	8·8	8·8	26·1	25·7
September, .	6,243	6,317			8·5	8·4		
October, . .	5,998	6,168			8·2	8·2		
November, .	5,831	5,866	17,935	18,142	7·9	7·8	24·4	24·2
December, .	6,106	6,108			8·3	8·2		
The year, .	73,584	75,014	73,584	75,014	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0

The largest number of births in a single month in 1904 occurred in August and in the third quarter of the year, and the least number occurred in November and in the fourth quarter.

TABLE 11. — *Living Births. — By Months, Quarters, and Periods of Six Months. — Twenty Years.*

YEARS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
1885, . . .	3,965	3,821	4,104	3,836	4,001	3,840	4,219	4,461	4,246	4,194	3,992	4,106
1886, . . .	4,060	3,803	4,273	3,876	3,951	4,033	4,491	4,569	4,555	4,578	4,209	4,389
1887, . . .	4,263	4,070	4,430	4,167	4,306	4,337	4,682	4,884	4,598	4,563	4,450	4,424
1888, . . .	4,476	4,145	4,532	4,010	4,336	4,670	5,032	4,963	4,855	4,665	4,440	4,769
1889, . . .	4,564	4,276	4,774	4,621	4,546	4,635	5,070	5,174	4,944	4,858	4,712	4,901
1890, . . .	4,947	4,488	4,891	4,436	4,757	4,645	5,147	5,270	4,559	4,569	4,730	5,338
1891, . . .	5,347	4,905	5,448	4,812	5,002	5,119	5,585	5,581	5,388	5,251	5,232	5,334
1892, . . .	5,426	5,043	5,438	5,220	5,342	5,129	5,895	5,833	5,590	5,330	5,576	5,990
1893, . . .	5,611	5,107	5,549	5,391	5,163	5,457	6,095	6,173	5,638	5,716	5,519	5,767
1894, . . .	5,500	4,978	5,681	5,529	5,472	5,506	5,999	5,794	5,458	5,530	5,579	5,907
1895, . . .	5,803	5,269	5,441	5,033	5,467	5,466	5,927	6,034	5,846	5,891	5,461	5,903
1896, . . .	5,852	5,543	6,016	5,992	5,952	5,840	6,229	6,551	6,206	6,123	5,943	6,176
1897, . . .	6,265	5,634	6,388	5,705	5,665	5,693	6,356	6,708	6,238	6,330	6,915	6,208
1898, . . .	6,081	5,878	6,345	5,701	5,987	6,021	6,267	6,475	6,102	6,169	5,905	6,179
1899, . . .	6,087	5,417	6,072	5,423	5,497	5,563	6,169	6,351	6,009	5,851	5,853	6,165
1900, . . .	6,248	5,690	6,402	5,588	6,005	6,099	6,530	6,736	6,163	6,265	5,883	5,777
1901, . . .	5,894	5,690	6,317	5,706	5,733	5,775	6,305	6,446	6,316	5,943	5,871	5,890
1902, . . .	6,117	5,604	6,248	5,502	5,721	5,807	6,376	6,459	6,127	6,139	5,930	6,189
1903, . . .	6,389	5,691	6,431	5,965	5,975	5,947	6,447	6,561	6,243	5,998	5,831	6,106
1904, . . .	6,368	6,111	6,468	6,125	6,324	6,209	6,319	6,631	6,317	6,168	5,866	6,108
Average, . .	5,463	5,058	5,562	5,127	5,260	5,289	5,757	5,883	5,570	5,506	5,390	5,581
Quarters, . .	16,083			15,676			17,210			16,477		
Half years, .	31,759						33,687					

Table 11 exhibits for a period of twenty years, 1885–1904, the living births by months, quarters and periods of six months. The highest average number of births occurred in the month of August and the lowest number in February.

TABLE 12. — *Births. — Ratio of Males to Females. — Ten Years.*

		1903.	1904.	Previous Ten Years. 1894-1903.
Born alive,	Males,	38,210	38,689	367,467
	Females,	35,374	36,325	347,157
	Not stated,	–	–	137
Males to 100 females,		108·0	106·5	105·8
Still-born,	Males,	1,533	1,614	–
	Females,	1,014	1,162	–
	Not stated,	88	70	–
Males to 100 females,		151·2	138·9	–

An experience of more than a quarter of a century as Medical Examiner of Suffolk County has convinced the editor that the statistics as to still-births are largely unreliable, and the ten-year compilation is omitted.

In Table 12 are presented the statistics in regard to the sex of children born alive, which appear to show that the ratio of males to females, exclusive of the cases where the sex was not stated, was in 1904, 106·5, as compared with 108·0 in 1903, 105·4 in 1902, 105·8 in 1901, 106·0 in 1900, 105·7 in 1899, 104·7 in 1898, 106·2 in 1897, 105·9 in 1896, and 102·6 for the ten-year period 1893–1902. From the same table it appears that the ratio of males to females among the still-born in 1904 was 138·9, as compared with 151·2 in 1903, 154·5 in 1902, 117·1 in 1901, 150·2 in 1900, 154·1 in 1899, 162·6 in 1898, 162·8 in 1897.

In Table 13 are presented the statistics relative to the parentage of children born alive in Massachusetts in 1904, together with those relating to plural births.

The excess of children born of foreign parents over those of native parentage in 1904 was 13,682, which was greater by 274 than the number of the same class in 1903.

The number of children born of mixed parentage was 14,473, which was greater by 299 than the number of this class in 1903, and greater than that of any year since 1874, with the exception of 1896.

There was a decrease from 1903 in the number of children born of mixed parentage in Berkshire, Essex, Middlesex and Suffolk counties, and an increase in all the rest except Barnstable when both years were equal.

TABLE 13. — *Parentage of the Children born alive in the Several Counties of Massachusetts during the Year 1904.*

	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Aggregates,	75,014	511	2,430	9,183	72	8,873	908	5,151	1,325	13,926	43	3,568	2,329	17,148	9,547
Both parents native-born,	23,365	308	1,175	1,908	41	2,949	470	1,580	496	4,447	26	1,317	1,068	4,502	3,078
Both parents foreign-born,	37,047	124	803	5,627	16	4,038	301	2,614	553	6,430	4	1,528	794	9,594	4,621
Native-born father and foreign-born mother,	7,541	37	238	807	9	1,006	62	495	137	1,592	9	395	254	1,605	895
Foreign-born father and native-born mother,	6,932	41	213	834	6	866	75	444	137	1,437	4	324	193	1,421	937
Not stated,	129	1	1	7	–	14	–	18	2	20	–	4	20	26	16

PLURALITY CASES (included above).

		State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Totals,	Aggregates,	1,684	14	58	172	6	214	14	88	18	300	–	92	40	405	263
	Male,	846	4	25	83	4	113	9	41	5	158	–	45	16	203	140
	Females,	838	10	33	89	2	101	5	47	13	142	–	47	24	202	123

In Table 14 the percentages of native and foreign born children are given for the series of years, 1885–1904, by which it appears that the percentage of native-born children has decreased with considerable uniformity during the twenty-year period, and it is also true, as shown by examination of previous reports, if a longer period of years is taken into account.

The percentage of children of foreign-born parents, as demonstrated by the statistics of foreign reports, was greater than that of any previous year.

The percentage of children born of mixed parentage was greater than that of the two previous years but less than that of 1901.

TABLE 14. — *Percentage* of Native and Foreign Living Births in 1903, and in Each of the Previous Nineteen Years.*

YEARS.	PARENTS.			Births with Parentage not reported.
	Native-born.	Foreign-born.	One Foreign-born.	
1885,	39·68	41·61	18·71	1,363
1886,	39·39	41·86	18·75	1,200
1887,	38·22	43·09	18·69	308
1888,	36·76	42·09	21·15	270
1889,	35·68	43·61	20·72	292
1890,	34·82	44·10	21·08	272
1891,	34·03	44·84	21·13	352
1892,	33·34	45·73	20·93	443
1893,	32·57	47·00	20·43	287
1894,	32·58	46·51	20·91	270
1895,	32·45	46·98	20·57	219
1896,	31·65	47·49	20·86	263
1897,	32·60	48·30	19·10	207
1898,	32·48	48·43	19·09	276
1899,	31·90	48·74	19·36	206
1900,	31·45	49·30	19·25	238
1901,	31·39	49·31	19·30	243
1902,	31·45	49·04	19·24	199
1903,	31·18	49·39	19·26	123
1904,	31·15	49·39	19·29	129

* Excluding births with parentage not reported.

TABLE 15. — *Number of Births during Each of the Thirty Years 1875–1904, exhibiting the Sex and Parentage.*

	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.
Totals,	43,996	42,149	41,850	41,238	40,295	44,217	45,220	45,670	47,285	48,615
Males,	22,457	21,705	21,466	21,199	20,658	22,667	23,014	23,281	24,388	24,941
Females,	21,513	20,410	20,375	20,022	19,623	21,396	22,069	22,292	22,875	23,658
Unknown,	26	34	9	17	14	154	137	97	22	16
PARENTAGE.										
Native,	17,314	16,790	16,897	16,970	16,768	18,130	18,218	18,565	18,412	18,734
Foreign,	20,289	18,590	18,071	17,105	16,298	17,651	18,169	18,012	19,188	19,750
Native father and foreign mother,	2,418	2,448	2,502	2,637	2,723	3,141	3,267	3,462	3,771	4,058
Foreign father and native mother,	3,411	3,485	3,572	3,680	3,665	4,044	4,119	4,150	4,398	4,613
Not stated,	564	836	808	846	831	1,251	1,447	1,481	1,516	1,460

	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.
Totals,	48,790	50,788	53,174	54,893	57,075	57,777	63,004	65,824	67,192	66,936
Males,	25,053	25,959	27,245	28,156	29,017	29,521	32,532	33,758	34,328	34,338
Females,	23,716	24,822	25,915	26,726	28,042	28,227	30,434	31,951	32,829	32,575
Unknown,	21	7	14	11	16	26	38	115	35	23
PARENTAGE.										
Native,	18,822	19,531	20,207	20,078	20,260	20,023	21,325	21,800	21,788	21,718
Foreign,	19,733	20,758	22,781	22,990	24,760	25,361	28,097	29,895	31,448	31,008
Native father and foreign mother,	4,295	4,518	4,853	5,771	5,913	6,160	6,685	6,919	7,003	7,107
Foreign father and native mother,	4,577	4,781	5,025	5,784	5,850	5,961	6,545	6,767	6,666	6,833
Not stated,	1,363	1,200	308	270	292	272	352	443	287	270

TABLE 15. — *Number of Births, etc.* — Concluded.

	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.
Totals,	67,545	72,343	73,205	73,110	70,457	73,386	71,976	72,219	73,584	75,014
Males,	34,623	37,186	37,689	37,389	36,199	37,772	37,004	37,057	38,210	38,689
Females,	32,905	35,114	35,489	35,694	34,258	35,614	34,972	35,162	35,374	36,325
Unknown,	17	43	27	27	–	–	–	–	–	–
PARENTAGE.										
Native,	21,851	22,810	23,824	23,656	22,409	23,006	22,516	22,710	22,941	23,365
Foreign,	31,628	34,237	35,256	35,273	34,238	36,062	35,370	35,413	36,346	37,047
Native father and foreign mother,	7,026	7,792	7,152	7,308	7,139	7,300	7,188	7,295	7,440	7,541
Foreign father and native mother,	6,821	7,241	6,766	6,597	6,465	6,780	6,659	6,602	6,734	6,932
Not stated,	219	263	207	276	206	238	243	199	123	129

In Table 15 are given the statistics of the number of male and female births for a period of thirty years. It is observable that in each year the male births predominate. This is a general rule, and obtains in European countries as in the United States. The greater mortality among males *more* than offsets the numerical preponderance of births of the males, and results in a tendency to an increasing number of females. This is clearly shown by Dr. A. Newsholme in the English Life Table, 1881–1890.

English Life Table, 1881–1890.

AGE.	Born and Surviving at Each Age.	
	Males.	Females.
0, ...	509,180	490,820
1, ...	427,184	426,461
2, ...	402,706	403,980
3, ...	393,110	394,689
4, ...	387,062	388,716
5, ...	382,646	384,432

"Thus, although at birth the million infants comprise an excess of males, before the end of the second year of life the balance is more than restored, females being in excess." In Massachusetts the ratio of females to 1,000 males of the population in 1900 was 1,051.

Plural Births. — In 1904, 1,684 children were born of 840 mothers. Of this number, 1,672 were twins and 12 were triplets. The number of offspring of plural births in 1904 was greater than that of any of the previous twenty years, with the exception of 1903.

TABLE 16. — *Plural Births. — Twenty Years.*

YEARS.	Cases of Twins.	Cases of Triplets.	No. of Living Births to one Case of Twins.	No. of Living Births to one Case of Triplets.
1885,	377	4	130	12,197
1886,	453	5	112	10,158
1887,	451	6	118	8,849
1888,	434	2	125	27,446
1889,	547	3	104	19,025
1890,	502	4	115	14,444
1891,	618	7	102	9,000
1892,	572	8	115	8,228
1893,	610	9	110	7,466
1894,	646	8	103	8,367
1895,	736	9	92	7,505
1896,	719	10	100	7,234
1897,	768	3	95	24,402
1898,	706	3	104	24,370
1899,	756	9	93	7,828
1900,	814	4	89	18,346
1901,	726	9	99	7,997
1902,	728	7	99	10,317
1903,	850	11	87	6,689
1904,	834	4	90	18,753
Totals,	12,846	125	–	–
Averages,	–	–	104	12,931

In Table 16 are presented data in regard to plural births for twenty years (1885–1904), showing the number of cases of twins and of triplets, with the ratio of living births to one case of twins, and also the number of living births to one case of triplets.

The tables relating to illegitimate births are omitted, for the reasons previously stated.

MARRIAGES.

The number of marriages registered in Massachusetts in 1904 was 25,993, which was 1,347 less than the number registered in 1903 and 92 less than that of 1902, but was greater than that of any previous year since the beginning of registration except 1903. The number of persons married for each thousand of the estimated population was 16·90, and the number of marriages to each thousand was 8·45.

There was one person married to every 60·1 of the population, as compared with one in each 56·0 in 1903, 57·0 in 1902, 57·5 in 1901, 55·5 in 1900, and 58·0 in 1899.

TABLE 17. — *Marriage-rates, — 1851–1904 (54 Years).*

YEARS.	Marriages.	Persons Married to 1,000 Living.	Number Living to One Marriage.	YEARS.	Marriages.	Persons Married to 1,000 Living.	Number Living to One Marriage.
1851, .	11,966	23·44	85	1878, .	12,893	14·91	134
1852, .	11,578	22·11	90	1879, .	13,802	15·71	127
1853, .	12,828	23·86	84	1880, .	15,538	17·43	115
1854, .	13,683	24·80	80	1881, .	16,768	18·49	108
1855, .	12,329	21·06	92	1882, .	17,684	19·17	104
1856, .	12,265	21·30	94	1883, .	18,194	19·39	103
1857, .	11,739	20·05	100	1884, .	17,333	18·15	110
1858, .	10,527	17·68	113	1885, .	17,052	17·56	114
1859, .	11,475	18·96	105	1886, .	18,018	18·03	111
1860, .	12,404	20·15	99	1887, .	19,533	19·00	105
1861, .	10,972	17·72	113	1888, .	19,739	18·19	106
1862, .	11,014	17·68	113	1889, .	20,397	18·75	107
1863, .	10,873	17·36	115	1890, .	20,838	18·60	107
1864, .	12,513	19·87	100	1891, .	21,675	18·94	106
1865, .	13,051	20·60	97	1892, .	22,507	19·24	104
1866, .	14,428	22·15	90	1893, .	22,814	19·07	105
1867, .	14,451	21·56	93	1894, .	20,619	16·86	108
1868, .	13,856	20·11	99	1895, .	23,102	18·48	108
1869, .	14,826	20·92	96	1896, .	23,651	18·09	108
1870, .	14,721	20·20	99	1897, .	23,038	17·57	113
1871, .	15,746	21·07	96	1898, .	22,142	16·53	121
1872, .	16,142	21·06	95	1899, .	23,523	17·16	116
1873, .	16,437	20·92	96	1900, .	24,342	17·35	111
1874, .	15,564	19·32	103	1901, .	24,891	17·34	115
1875, .	13,663	16·34	121	1902, .	25,685	17·48	114
1876, .	12,749	15·20	132	1903, .	26,940	17·90	112
1877, .	12,758	14·98	133	1904, .	25,993	16·90	120

In Table 17 are presented the number of marriages, persons married in each thousand of the population, and the number living to one marriage for the period of fifty-four years, 1851–1904.

The marriage-rate for 1904, as calculated from the estimated population, was 0·58 less than the average rate for the decade 1895–1904, and the number of persons married was greater than in any year since 1850 with the exception of 1903.

Table 18 presents the number of marriages in each county for each year in the period of ten years (1895–1904), together with the marriage-rates (number of marriages to each 1,000 living) for the census years 1880, 1885, 1890, 1895, 1900.

TABLE 18. — *Marriages by Counties, 1895–1904, and Marriages to 1,000 Living, 1880, 1885, 1890, 1895, 1900.*

	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1880.	1885.	1890.	1895.	1900.
THE STATE, .	23,102	23,651	23,038	22,142	23,523	24,342	24,891	25,685	26,940	25,993	8·71	8·78	9·31	9·24	8·68
Barnstable, .	207	192	198	178	218	192	203	185	220	199	7·02	9·34	8·39	7·49	6·90
Berkshire, . .	642	628	663	638	606	680	718	769	790	674	7·20	7·30	7·56	7·44	7·11
Bristol, . .	2,185	2,377	2,350	2,114	2,358	2,512	2,586	2,757	2,946	2,571	8·35	9·12	10·11	9·98	9·97
Dukes, . .	38	41	35	31	17	25	24	23	30	34	8·83	11·85	9·27	8·97	5·48
Essex, . .	3,025	2,911	2,700	2,626	2,801	3,007	3,124	3,161	3,354	3,232	9·68	9·21	9·24	9·16	8·42
Franklin, . .	278	303	291	288	288	316	320	310	313	352	8·50	7·53	7·38	6·92	7·67
Hampden, . .	1,436	1,503	1,551	1,449	1,480	1,580	1,541	1,747	1,723	1,644	9·29	9·24	8·82	9·39	9·00
Hampshire, .	457	449	376	382	462	456	459	452	469	459	8·11	7·38	8·13	8·35	7·75
Middlesex, . .	4,289	4,157	4,132	3,919	4,247	4,446	4,453	4,667	4,645	4,655	8·38	8·55	8·90	8·59	7·86
Nantucket, . .	25	15	22	12	13	16	16	18	9	21	7·25	5·72	5·50	8·29	5·32
Norfolk, . .	908	952	880	909	982	982	994	1,093	1,169	1,122	7·23	6·94	7·88	6·73	6·48
Plymouth, . .	742	790	733	781	797	833	846	943	958	932	7·89	7·98	8·66	7·31	7·31
Suffolk, . .	6,324	6,655	6,444	6,275	6,576	6,462	6,751	6,613	7,111	7,219	9·63	10·18	10·92	11·72	10·57
Worcester, . .	2,546	2,678	2,663	2,540	2,678	2,835	2,856	2,947	3,203	2,879	8·33	7·65	8·85	8·31	8·17

TABLE 19. — *Marriages and Marriage-rates, by Months and Quarters, 1903–1904.*

MONTHS.	Marriages registered in Each Month.		Marriages registered in Each Quarter.		Monthly Percentage of Marriages.		Quarterly Percentage of Marriages.	
	1903.	1904.	1903.	1904.	1903.	1904.	1903.	1904.
January, .	1,983	1,892	4,851	4,498	7·36	7·28	18·01	17·30
February, .	1,938	1,721			7·19	6·62		
March, . .	930	885			3·45	3·40		
April, . .	2,382	2,426	8,091	7,926	8·83	9·33	30·03	30·49
May, . .	1,749	1,634			6·49	6·29		
June, . .	3,960	3,866			14·69	14·87		
July, . .	1,749	1,796	6,377	6,175	6·49	6·91	23·67	23·76
August, .	1,906	1,889			7·06	7·26		
September, .	2,722	2,490			10·12	9·59		
October, .	2,953	2,987	7,621	7,394	10·96	11·49	28·29	28·45
November, .	2,965	2,864			11·04	11·02		
December, .	1,703	1,543			6·32	5·94		
The four quarters,	26,940	25,993	26,940	25,993	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00

TABLE 20. — *Marriages given Quarterly for Ten Years.*

YEARS.	1ST QUARTER.		2D QUARTER.		3D QUARTER.		4TH QUARTER.	
	Nos.	Percentages.	Nos.	Percentages.	Nos.	Percentages.	Nos.	Percentages.
1895, . . .	4,284	18·55	6,187	26·78	5,523	23·90	7,108	30·77
1896, . . .	4,434	18·75	6,856	28·99	5,561	23·52	6,800	28·74
1897, . . .	4,489	19·49	6,497	28·20	5,331	23·14	6,721	29·17
1898, . . .	4,357	19·68	6,346	28·66	4,884	22·06	6,555	29·60
1899, . . .	3,963	16·85	6,906	29·36	5,386	22·90	7,268	30·89
1900, . . .	4,725	19·41	6,784	27·87	5,498	22·59	7,335	30·13
1901, . . .	4,536	18·22	7,101	28·53	5,913	23·76	7,341	29·49
1902, . . .	4,652	18·11	7,555	29·42	6,052	23·56	7,426	28·91
1903, . . .	4,851	18·01	8,091	30·03	6,377	23·67	7,621	28·29
1904, . . .	4,498	17·31	7,926	30·49	6,175	23·75	7,394	28·45
Average, .	4,479	18·44	7,025	28·83	5,670	23·29	7,157	29·44

* TABLE 21. — *Ages at Marriage of 25,993 Men and of 25,993 Women in 1904.*

	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.
Men,	461	8,770	8,335	4,028	1,920	955	625	380	222	156	68	46	20	7	–
Women,	4,017	10,902	6,212	2,371	1,224	587	352	167	75	59	17	7	2	1	–
Ages at Marriage of 22,828 Bachelors and of 23,468 Maids.															
Bachelors,	461	8,720	8,050	3,501	1,341	462	187	66	26	11	2	1	–	–	–
Maids,	4,011	10,720	5,733	1,836	722	244	114	44	16	6	1	–	1	–	–
Ages at Marriage of 3,165 Widowers and of 2,545 Widows.															
Widowers,	–	50	285	527	579	493	438	314	196	145	66	45	20	7	–
Widows,	6	182	479	535	502	343	238	123	59	53	16	7	1	1	–

The approximate average age of 25,993 men married in 1904 was	29·26
" " " " of 25,993 women married in 1904 was	25·82
" " " " of 22,828 men marrying for the first time in 1904 was	27·35
" " " " of 23,448 women marrying for the first time in 1904 was	24·62

* Calculated close to the median.

In Table 21 is presented a summary of the number of persons married at different ages. These are classified by sexes, and by their conjugal condition before marriage. The approxmate average age of each class is also given.

The number of men married in 1904 under twenty years of age was 1·8 per cent. of the whole number of men married whose ages were known, which was ·1 less than the percentage in 1903 and greater by ·2 per cent. than the percentage of the same class in 1901 and 1900; and the number of women married who were under twenty years of age was 15·15 of the whole number married whose ages were known, as compared with 15·9 in 1903, 15·6 in 1902, 15·0 in 1901 and 15·1 in 1900.

The number of men who were married between the ages of twenty and twenty-five was 33·7 per cent. of the whole number, and the number of women married at the same age was 41·9 per cent., as compared with 33·5 for the men and 41·5 per cent. for the women in 1903. The number of men who married between twenty-five and thirty was 32·1 of the whole number and the number of women was 23·9 per cent. of the whole number, as compared with 33·0 per cent. for men and 24·6 for women in 1903.

Eight hundred and ninety-nine men and 328 women married after having attained the age of fifty years; 27 men were over seventy-five years of age at the time of marriage and 7 men were over eighty.

TABLE 22. — *Average Ages at Marriage, 1875–1904.*

YEARS.	Average Age of All Bridegrooms.	Average Age of All Brides.	Average Age of Men marrying for the First Time.	Average Age of Women marrying for the First Time.
1875, . . .	28·9	25·0	26·3	23·6
1876, . . .	29·2	25·3	26·5	23·7
1877, . . .	29·2	25·2	26·4	23·8
1878, . . .	29·2	25·0	26·5	23·8
1879, . . .	28·2	25·2	26·7	23·9
1880, . . .	28·9	25·1	26·5	23·8
1881, . . .	28·8	25·1	26·5	23·9
1882, . . .	29·2	25·4	26·5	23·9
1883, . . .	28·8	25·3	26·6	23·4
1884, . . .	29·1	25·1	26·6	24·1
1885, . . .	29·2	25·3	26·8	24·2
1886, . . .	28·9	25·3	26·9	24·2
1887, . . .	29·0	25·5	26·8	24·4

TABLE 22. — *Average Ages at Marriage, 1875–1904* — Concluded.

YEARS.	Average Age of All Bridegrooms.	Average Age of All Brides.	Average Age of Men marrying for the First Time.	Average Age of Women marrying for the First Time.
1888, . . .	28·9	25·5	26·8	24·4
1889, . . .	29·1	25·8	26·9	24·5
1890, . . .	28·8	25·5	27·2	24·3
1891, . . .	28·6	25·4	26·8	24·2
1892, . . .	28·8	25·4	26·7	24·3
1893, . . .	28·8	25·5	26·9	24·4
1894, . . .	29·1	25·0	26·9	23·7
1895, . . .	28·9	23·2	26·7	24·2
1896, . . .	29·1	25·6	27·1	24·4
1897, . . .	29·1	24·8	27·1	24·5
1898, . . .	29·2	25·7	27·4	24·4
1899, . . .	29·2	25·6	27·3	24·3
1900, . . .	28·9	25·8	27·4	24·5
1901, . . .	29·2	25·8	27·3	24·6
1902, . . .	29·2	25·8	27·2	24·5
1903, . . .	29·3	25·8	27·5	24·7
1904, . . .	29·3	25·8	27·4	24·6

In Table 22 are presented the average ages at marriage of all persons of both sexes for a period of thirty years, and of persons married for the first time for the same period. The average age of both men and women marrying for the first time was higher than any year since 1875.

TABLE 23. — *Persons Married who were less than Twenty Years Old.*

AGES.	NUMBERS.	
	Males.	Females.
13 years, ...	–	1
14 "	–	5
15 "	–	22
16 "	2	174
17 "	19	482
18 "	133	1,505
19 "	307	1,828
Totals, ...	461	4,017

Table 23 presents the number of persons married in 1904 who were under twenty years of age.

TABLE 24. — *Conjugal Condition of Persons Married, 1904.*

GROOMS.	Whole Number of Marriages.	BRIDES.					
		First Marriage.	Second Marriage.	Third Marriage.	Fourth Marriage.	Fifth Marriage.	Sixth Marriage.
Whole number, .	25,993	23,448	2,427	114	4	–	–
First marriage, .	22,828	21,493	1,292	42	1	–	–
Second marriage,	2,927	1,853	1,020	52	2	–	–
Third marriage, .	218	97	103	17	1	–	–
Fourth marriage,	18	5	10	3	–	–	–
Fifth marriage, .	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Sixth marriage, .	1	–	1	–	–	–	–

In Table 24 is given a statement of the number of persons who were married in 1904, with reference to their conjugal condition; the essential data of this table have already been commented on, and repetition is deemed unnecessary.

TABLE 25. — *Marriages according to Nativity. — Percentages for Twenty Years.*

YEARS.	Both Parties Native Born.	Both Parties Foreign Born.	Native-born Groom and Foreign-born Bride.	Foreign-born Groom and Native-born Bride.	Not stated.
1885, . . .	53·21	26·55	11·04	9·17	·03
1886, . . .	51·46	27·90	11·18	9·43	·02
1887, . . .	49·85	29·02	11·55	9·56	·02
1888, . . .	48·03	30·61	11·64	9·67	·04
1889, . . .	46·94	31·47	12·11	9·47	·01
1890, . . .	46·11	31·50	11·97	10·35	·01
1891, . . .	45·87	32·37	11·58	10·15	·04
1892, . . .	44·57	33·98	11·37	10·08	–
1893, . . .	43·96	34·49	11·55	9·97	·03
1894, . . .	44·44	33·64	11·68	10·24	–
1895, . . .	44·55	33·29	11·79	10·36	·01
1896, . . .	43·97	33·48	11·97	10·55	·03
1897, . . .	43·63	33·88	12·08	10·38	·03
1898, . . .	43·58	33·32	12·31	10·77	·02
1899, . . .	43·79	32·87	12·53	10·79	·02
1900, . . .	43·94	33·22	12·07	10·77	–
1901, . . .	43·56	32·92	12·75	10·77	–
1902, . . .	43·74	33·04	12·33	10·89	–
1903, . . .	43·45	34·59	11·63	10·32	–
1904, . . .	43·68	34·05	11·54	10·73	–

In Table 25 are presented the percentages for a period of twenty years, 1885–1904, of marriages with reference to the nativity of groom and bride. By this table it appears that there has been in the percentages of the native born a general decrease since 1884. The percentages of the foreign born, on the other hand, show a general increase, with a few exceptions varied inversely with the former. In the class of marriages of persons of mixed parentage there has been an increase with considerable uniformity in the whole period.

* Table 26. — *Marriage-rates per 10,000 of Population.*

	Marriage-rates per 10,000 of Population.		Marriage-rates per 10,000 of Population.
Massachusetts, . .	90	Switzerland, 1900, .	70
Hungary, 1901, . .	88	United Kingdom, 1902, .	79
Germany, 1902, . .	82	Belgium, 1902, . .	81
Austria, 1901, . .	82	Russia, 1897, . . .	91
Italy, 1901, . . .	72	Norway, 1900, . .	76
France, 1901, . . .	79	Sweden, 1901, . .	60
Holland, 1901, . .	76	Spain, 1900, . . .	88

* Annuaire Statistique de Belgique, 1903.

In Table 26 are presented the latest marriage-rates available of various foreign countries compared with that of Massachusetts.

DIVORCES.

The causes for which divorce from the bonds of matrimony may be granted in Massachusetts as set forth in the Public Statutes are as follows: —

1. Adultery.
2. Impotency.
3. Sentence to imprisonment at hard labor for five years or more.
4. Desertion for three consecutive years next prior to the filing of the libel.
5. Separation without consent, and union with a religious sect or society holding the relation of husband and wife unlawful.
6. Extreme cruelty.
7. Gross and confirmed habits of intoxication.
8. Cruel and abusive treatment.
9. Neglect to provide.
10. Gross and confirmed drunkenness from opium or other drugs.

A marriage may be declared void in consequence of violation of the provisions of the laws concerning marriage; that is, a separation may be granted because of the demonstration of conditions obtaining at the time of, or previous to, the alleged marriage, which show that there never was a legal marriage. It appears that no separation for such cause was decreed till 1886, when one such divorce was granted to a male in Worcester County.

For at least a quarter of a century no divorces have been granted on the ground of union with a religious sect holding the relation of husband and wife unlawful.

The causes for which divorces were granted in Massachusetts in 1904 were as follows: —

1. Adultery.
2. Cruel and abusive treatment.
3. Desertion.
4. Extreme cruelty.
5. Imprisonment.
6. Impotency.
7. Intoxication.
8. Neglect to provide.
9. Nullity of marriage.

It appears that in the year 1904 the whole number of divorces granted was 1,698, which is 23 less than the whole num-

ber granted in the year 1903, but 218 more than the number granted in 1902; and it further appears, by reference to former reports, that the total number of divorces granted in 1904 is greater by 648 than the average number granted in the twenty-year period 1885–1904.

Causes. — Of the whole number of divorces granted in 1904, 290, or 17·08 per cent., were granted on the ground of adultery, as compared with 17·39 per cent. in 1903, 19·45 per cent. in 1902, 18·60 per cent. in 1901, 18·20 per cent. in 1900, 18·8 per cent. in 1899, while for the twenty-year period 1885–1904 the average percentage was 19·33. The percentage of divorces granted on the ground of desertion (total 801) was in 1904 47·17, in 1903 44·63, in 1902 46·42, in 1901 47·16. In 1899 the percentage was 45·74, and in 1898 42·30, while for the twenty-year period it was 46·98. Although refusal to cohabit is mentioned in the statutes as a cause for divorce, it must be accompanied with alliance with a religious sect holding the relation of husband and wife unlawful. The single case of libel brought on the ground of refusal to cohabit alleged that this refusal was cruelty; but the court held that it was not the kind of cruelty on which a divorce could be granted, and, as previously stated, there is no case reported where the ground alleged was alliance with a religious sect holding the marital relation unlawful.

On pages 169–182 may be found the statistics relating to divorces in Massachusetts for the period of twenty years ending with 1904. The number for each county is specified for each year of the period, the sexes in favor of which they were granted, and the causes for which they were granted.

During the period embraced in the tables (1885–1904) 21,001 divorces were granted.

Sex. — Of the whole number granted in the twenty-year period, 70·01 per cent. were granted on complaint of the wife.

Of the divorces granted on the ground of adultery, 49·10 per cent. were decreed to the wife; of those on account of desertion, 63·01 per cent.; of those on account of intoxica-

tion, 84·16 per cent.; of those on account of extreme cruelty, 97·87 per cent.; and of those on account of cruel and abusive treatment, 97·18 per cent.

Counties. — The percentages of divorce granted on account of adultery, as compared with the total number decreed in each county, are as follows for the twenty years ending in 1904, beginning with the county having the highest percentage: —

Bristol,	23·4	Worcester,	17·1
Suffolk,	21·0	Hampshire,	17·0
Middlesex,	20·0	Franklin,	16·8
Essex,	19·4	Norfolk,	15·9
Barnstable,	18·3	Hampden,	13·8
Plymouth,	18·0	Dukes and Nantucket,	6·3
Berkshire,	17·5		

For desertion the percentages are as follows: —

Barnstable,	57·3	Middlesex,	47·5
Norfolk,	53·8	Hampden,	46·2
Essex,	51·2	Suffolk,	45·7
Dukes and Nantucket,	49·2	Worcester,	45·5
Franklin,	48·8	Hampshire,	45·1
Plymouth,	47·9	Bristol,	40·6
Berkshire,	47·6		

For intoxication the percentages are as follows: —

Hampden,	18·9	Norfolk,	12·3
Hampshire,	17·0	Middlesex,	11·9
Worcester,	15·6	Essex,	10·9
Berkshire,	14·3	Franklin,	10·6
Bristol,	13·8	Plymouth,	9·6
Suffolk,	12·7	Barnstable,	7·5

For cruel and abusive treatment the percentages are as follows: —

Dukes and Nantucket,	25·4	Suffolk,	12·9
Plymouth,	16·6	Norfolk,	12·8
Franklin,	15·7	Hampden,	12·5
Bristol,	14·8	Hampshire,	12·5
Berkshire,	14·4	Barnstable,	10·4
Worcester,	14·2	Middlesex,	8·0
Essex,	13·9		

In Table 27 are presented the ratios of divorces to marriages in each year for the period of twenty years, ending with 1904. The ratio for the entire period was 1 to 21·3.

The highest ratio was in 1904, 1 to 15·3, and the lowest, 1 to 31·9 in 1890.

The average marriage-rate for the twenty years (1885–1904) was 17·94 per 1,000 of the population. For the ten years 1885–1894 it was 18·48 and in the decade 1895–1904 it was 17·51 per 1,000 of the population.

Comparing the same periods with reference to the ratio of divorces to marriages, it appears that there was from 1 to 26·1 in the former period to 1 to 18·4 in the latter.

TABLE 27. — *Ratio of Divorces to Marriages. — Twenty Years.*

YEARS.	Number of Marriages.	Marriage-rates per 1,000.	Number of Divorces.	Ratio of Divorces to Marriages.
1885, ...	17,052	17·56	645	1 to 26·4
1886, ...	18,018	18·03	601	1 to 30·0
1887, ...	19,533	19·00	796	1 to 24·5
1888, ...	19,739	18·19	624	1 to 30·6
1889, ...	20,397	18·75	756	1 to 26·9
1890, ...	20,838	18·60	654	1 to 31·9
1891, ...	21,675	18·94	798	1 to 27·1
1892, ...	22,507	19·24	790	1 to 28·5
1893, ...	22,814	19·07	1,045	1 to 21·8
1894, ...	20,619	16·86	1,107	1 to 18·6
1895, ...	23,102	18·48	954	1 to 24·2
1896, ...	23,651	18·09	1,230	1 to 19·2
1897, ...	23,038	17·57	1,123	1 to 20·6
1898, ...	22,142	16·53	1,182	1 to 18·7
1899, ...	23,523	17·16	1,163	1 to 20·2
1900, ...	24,342	17·35	1,258	1 to 19·3
1901, ...	24,891	17·34	1,376	1 to 18·1
1902, ...	25,685	17·48	1,480	1 to 17·4
1903, ...	26,940	17·90	1,721	1 to 15·6
1904, ...	25,993	16·90	1,698	1 to 15·3
Totals and averages,	446,499	17·94	21,001	1 to 21·3

TABLE 28. — *Ratio of Total Number of Divorces to Total Number of Marriages, by Counties, from Five Principal Causes. — Twenty Years, 1885–1904.*

COUNTIES.	Number of Marriages.	ADULTERY.		DESERTION.		INTOXICATION.		EXTREME CRUELTY.		CRUEL AND ABUSIVE TREATMENT.	
		Number of Divorces.	Ratio of Divorces to Marriages.	Number of Divorces.	Ratio of Divorces to Marriages.	Number of Divorces.	Ratio of Divorces to Marriages.	Number of Divorces.	Ratio of Divorces to Marriages.	Number of Divorces.	Ratio of Divorces to Marriages.
Barnstable,	4,416	44	1 to 100·3	138	1 to 32·0	18	1 to 245·3	11	1 to 401·5	25	1 to 176·6
Berkshire,	12,796	122	1 to 104·9	333	1 to 38·4	100	1 to 128·0	25	1 to 511·8	101	1 to 126·7
Bristol,	42,386	383	1 to 110·7	666	1 to 63·6	228	1 to 185·9	46	1 to 921·4	242	1 to 175·1
Dukes and Nantucket,	1,082	4	1 to 270·5	31	1 to 34·9	7	1 to 154·6	4	1 to 270·5	16	1 to 67·6
Essex,	57,239	583	1 to 98·3	1,536	1 to 37·3	328	1 to 174·5	75	1 to 763·2	418	1 to 136·9
Franklin,	6,079	57	1 to 106·6	165	1 to 36·8	36	1 to 168·9	8	1 to 759·9	53	1 to 1,146·8
Hampden,	28,075	183	1 to 153·4	613	1 to 45·8	251	1 to 111·8	39	1 to 719·9	166	1 to 169·1
Hampshire,	8,480	45	1 to 188·4	119	1 to 71·2	45	1 to 188·4	12	1 to 706·7	33	1 to 257·0
Middlesex,	81,140	671	1 to 120·9	1,594	1 to 50·9	401	1 to 202·3	308	1 to 263·4	270	1 to 300·5
Norfolk,	18,888	102	1 to 185·1	346	1 to 54·6	79	1 to 239·1	13	1 to 1,452·9	82	1 to 230·2
Plymouth,	15,905	182	1 to 87·4	483	1 to 32·9	97	1 to 164·0	21	1 to 757·4	168	1 to 94·7
Suffolk,	118,486	1,292	1 to 91·7	2,802	1 to 42·3	781	1 to 151·7	144	1 to 822·8	794	1 to 149·2
Worcester,	51,527	391	1 to 131·8	1,041	1 to 49·5	357	1 to 144·3	47	1 to 1,096·3	325	1 to 158·5
The State,	446,499	4,059	1 to 110·0	9,867	1 to 45·3	2,728	1 to 163·7	753	1 to 593·0	2,693	1 to 165·8

TABLE 29. — *Divorces granted, by Years and Statute Causes. — Twenty Years.*

THE STATE.

YEARS.	Adultery.			Desertion.			Intoxication.			Extreme Cruelty.			Cruel and Abusive Treatment.			Neglect to Provide.			Imprisonment.			Impotency.			Nullity of Marriage.			Totals.		
	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females	Both Sexes.
1885, .	81	70	151	117	189	306	10	76	86	3	32	35	2	53	55	–	4	4	–	5	5	1	2	3	–	–	–	214	431	645
1886, .	58	67	125	107	168	275	14	84	98	–	32	32	1	61	62	–	7	7	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	180	420	600
1887 .	87	92	179	138	259	397	12	99	111	1	15	16	3	69	72	–	16	16	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	241	555	796
1888, .	71	55	126	105	199	304	12	77	89	–	22	22	3	56	59	–	12	12	–	5	5	–	3	3	1	3	4	192	432	624
1889, .	78	68	146	162	216	378	12	89	101	1	35	36	3	66	69	–	20	20	–	–	–	–	2	2	2	2	4	258	498	756
1890, .	67	69	136	136	199	335	14	74	88	–	17	17	–	56	56	–	11	11	–	3	3	–	1	1	3	4	7	220	434	654
1891, .	69	71	140	153	236	389	16	93	109	–	39	39	3	91	94	–	18	18	–	2	2	1	2	3	1	4	5	243	556	799
1892, .	86	80	166	132	244	376	21	83	104	–	18	18	4	82	86	–	29	29	–	4	4	–	1	1	3	3	6	246	544	790
1893, .	106	113	219	191	307	498	22	118	140	1	25	26	1	133	134	–	16	16	1	4	5	–	1	1	3	3	6	325	720	1,045
1894, .	104	117	221	172	339	511	26	128	154	2	56	58	4	114	118	–	32	32	–	4	4	–	–	–	3	6	9	311	796	1,107
1895, .	90	93	183	175	298	473	13	88	101	3	64	67	2	88	90	–	30	30	–	1	1	1	–	1	4	4	8	288	666	954
1896, .	121	133	254	222	361	583	24	130	154	–	65	65	6	118	124	–	39	39	1	5	6	–	–	–	2	3	5	376	854	1,230
1897, .	95	109	204	185	329	514	24	99	123	2	59	61	5	142	147	–	54	54	–	3	3	1	2	3	7	7	14	319	804	1,123
1898, .	130	113	243	191	309	500	32	118	150	–	30	30	7	177	184	–	58	58	–	6	6	–	5	5	1	5	6	361	821	1,182
1899, .	118	101	219	177	355	532	32	143	175	1	57	58	3	134	137	–	27	27	–	6	6	–	–	–	4	5	9	335	828	1,163
1900, .	121	108	229	228	363	591	21	131	152	1	31	32	5	190	195	–	51	51	–	5	5	–	1	1	–	2	2	376	882	1,258
1901, .	119	137	256	249	400	649	34	147	181	–	72	72	3	150	153	–	50	50	–	2	2	–	2	2	3	8	11	408	968	1,376
1902, .	159	114	273	270	417	687	33	166	199	–	53	53	3	188	191	–	62	62	–	5	5	–	2	2	4	4	8	469	1,011	1,480
1903, .	163	136	299	260	508	768	29	191	220	–	9	9	5	329	334	–	68	68	–	5	5	2	7	9	5	4	9	464	1,257	1,721
1904, .	143	147	290	280	521	801	30	163	193	1	6	7	13	320	333	–	52	52	–	7	7	1	4	5	3	7	10	471	1,227	1,698
Totals, .	2,066	1,993	4,059	3,650	6,217	9,867	431	2,297	2,728	16	737	753	76	2,617	2,693	–	656	656	2	78	80	7	35	42	49	74	123	6,297	14,704	21,001

TABLE 30. — *Divorces granted, by Years and Statute Causes. — Twenty Years.*

BARNSTABLE COUNTY.

YEARS.	ADULTERY.			DESERTION.			INTOXICATION.			EXTREME CRUELTY.			CRUEL AND ABUSIVE TREATMENT.			NEGLECT TO PROVIDE.			TOTALS.		
	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
1885,	2	2	4	-	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	11	13
1886,	2	2	4	1	4	5	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	10	13
1887,	1	-	1	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	6
1888,	2	1	3	1	3	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	3	7	10
1889,	2	1	3	6	5	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	8	7	15
1890,	2	2	4	3	1	4	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	8	13
1891,	-	1	1	4	-	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	3	7
1892,	1	1	2	5	2	7	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	10
1893,	1	-	1	3	5	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	4	6	10
1894,	-	1	1	3	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	3	7	10
1895,	4	-	4	2	4	6	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	6	8	14
1896,	1	-	1	4	1	5	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	4	5	-	-	-	7	6	13
1897,	3	-	3	2	4	6	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	11
1898,	1	2	3	6	4	10	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	7	11	18
1899,	1	-	1	4	4	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	5	6	11
1900,	1	-	1	3	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	7
1901,	1	-	1	7	5	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	5	13
1902,	2	1	3	4	4	8	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	8	14
1903,	-	-	-	5	2	7	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	1	1	5	12	17
1904,	2	1	3	2	7	9	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	6	10	16*
Totals,	29	15	44	67	71	138	1	17	18	-	11	11	2	23	25	-	4	4	100	141	241

* One male, nullity of marriage.

TABLE 31. — *Divorces granted, by Years and Statute Causes. — Twenty Years.*

BERKSHIRE COUNTY.

YEARS.	Adultery.			Desertion.			Intoxication.			Extreme Cruelty.			Cruel and Abusive Treatment.			Neglect to Provide.			Imprisonment.			Impotency.			Totals.		
	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
1885,	1	3	4	7	4	11	–	2	2	1	3	4	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	9	14	23
1886,	–	1	1	4	7	11	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	11	16
1887,	5	9	14	2	13	15	–	3	3	1	–	1	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	30	38
1888,	1	4	5	1	4	5	–	3	3	–	1	1	1	3	4	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	18	21
1889,	3	1	4	3	6	9	–	2	2	–	3	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	13	19
1890,	–	4	4	10	4	14	–	5	5	–	1	1	–	3	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	18	28
1891,	1	4	5	7	7	14	–	5	5	–	2	2	–	4	4	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	23	31
1892,	–	2	2	4	6	10	–	2	2	–	2	2	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	16	20
1893,	3	3	6	9	10	19	–	4	4	1	–	1	1	7	8	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	25	39
1894,	3	1	4	7	8	15	–	3	3	–	3	3	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	17	27
1895,	3	3	6	11	10	21	–	4	4	–	2	2	–	4	4	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	24	38
1896,	4	2	6	8	18	26	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	7	7	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	32	44
1897,	2	–	2	8	8	16	1	5	6	–	1	1	–	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	22	33
1898,	4	4	8	7	8	15	–	8	8	–	1	1	–	10	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	31	42
1899,	6	2	8	6	8	14	–	9	9	–	–	–	1	7	8	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	28	41*
1900,	1	5	6	8	13	21	1	7	8	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	29	39
1901,	1	2	3	9	6	15	–	7	7	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	18	28
1902,	6	5	11	9	19	28	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	6	6	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	38	53
1903,	1	4	5	4	11	15	–	5	5	–	–	–	1	9	10	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	30	36
1904,	8	10	18	17	22	39	–	12	12	–	–	–	–	13	13	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	25	58	83
Totals,	53	69	122	141	192	333	3	97	100	3	22	25	4	97	101	–	15	15	–	–	–	–	2	2	204	495	699

* One female, nullity of marriage.

TABLE 32. — *Divorces granted, by Years and Statute Causes. — Twenty Years.*

BRISTOL COUNTY.

YEARS.	Adultery.			Desertion.			Intoxication.			Extreme Cruelty.			Cruel and Abusive Treatment.			Neglect to Provide.			Imprisonment.			Impotency.			Nullity of Marriage.			Totals.		
	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
1885,	8	5	13	13	12	25	-	6	6	-	-	-	1	4	5	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	22	29	51
1886,	4	12	16	4	14	18	2	8	10	-	4	4	-	9	9	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	48	58
1887,	5	9	14	12	17	29	1	8	9	-	-	-	-	8	8	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	44	62
1888,	8	3	11	10	17	27	2	5	7	-	3	3	-	6	6	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	20	36	56
1889,	9	5	14	14	12	26	-	8	8	-	5	5	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	33	56
1890,	4	14	18	11	12	23	1	5	6	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	34	50
1891,	6	5	11	6	12	18	1	-	1	-	7	7	-	4	4	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	13	32	45
1892,	9	4	13	7	16	23	2	9	11	-	4	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	34	52
1893,	7	8	15	13	15	28	1	10	11	-	1	1	-	10	10	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	21	47	68
1894,	13	10	23	14	15	29	6	14	20	-	2	2	-	11	11	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	34	56	90
1895,	6	4	10	7	31	38	4	8	12	-	2	2	-	10	10	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	18	57	75
1896,	15	10	25	12	19	31	2	13	15	-	-	-	1	12	13	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	31	59	90
1897,	8	11	19	12	25	37	-	14	14	-	2	2	-	15	15	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	22	70	92
1898,	15	9	24	6	19	25	6	8	14	-	1	1	-	18	18	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	27	61	88
1899,	7	11	18	7	31	38	1	10	11	-	4	4	-	6	6	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	63	78
1900,	20	8	28	18	16	34	1	6	7	-	5	5	-	17	17	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	54	93
1901,	9	12	21	15	33	48	2	7	9	-	-	-	-	13	13	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	26	72	98
1902,	18	9	27	21	30	51	6	13	19	-	3	3	-	33	33	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	46	94	140
1903,	22	15	37	24	39	63	5	22	27	-	3	3	-	29	29	-	7	7	-	1	1	1	-	1	2	-	2	54	116	170
1904,	17	9	26	24	31	55	3	8	11	-	-	-	2	27	29	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	3	48	79	127
Totals,	210	173	383	250	416	666	46	182	228	-	46	46	4	238	242	-	48	48	-	5	5	1	4	5	10	6	16	521	1,118	1,639

TABLE 33. — *Divorces granted, by Years and Statute Causes. — Twenty Years.*

DUKES AND NANTUCKET COUNTIES.

YEARS.	Adultery.			Desertion.			Intoxication.			Extreme Cruelty.			Cruel and Abusive Treatment.			Neglect to Provide.			Totals.		
	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
1885,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1886,	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	5	5
1887,	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
1888,	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	3
1889,	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	3
1890,	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
1891,	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
1892,	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
1893,	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	2	3
1894,	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	3	4
1895,	-	-	-	4	1	5	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	4	4	8
1896,	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	3
1897,	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	3
1898,	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	4	4
1899,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1900,	2	-	2	2	1	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	1	4	5	9
1901,	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	4	4
1902,	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	2
1903,	-	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3
1904,	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Totals,	2	2	4	15	16	31	-	7	7	-	4	4	1	15	16	-	1	1	18	45	63

TABLE 34. — *Divorces granted, by Years and Statute Causes. — Twenty Years.*

ESSEX COUNTY.

YEARS.	Adultery.			Desertion.			Intoxication.			Extreme Cruelty.			Cruel and Abusive Treatment.			Neglect to Provide.			Imprisonment.			Impotency.			Totals.		
	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
1885,	6	7	13	15	25	40	2	11	13	–	2	2	–	4	4	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	51	74
1886,	3	7	10	8	6	14	1	8	9	–	8	8	–	5	5	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	35	47
1887,	14	13	27	20	47	67	5	17	22	–	3	3	–	14	14	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	39	97	136
1888,	9	17	26	19	43	62	1	7	8	–	1	1	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	29	74	103
1889,	19	15	34	29	41	70	–	9	9	–	4	4	1	12	13	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	49	84	133
1890,	12	13	25	24	35	59	5	12	17	–	4	4	–	9	9	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	41	74	115
1891,	11	5	16	18	34	52	2	7	9	–	6	6	1	18	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	32	70	102
1892,	9	17	26	16	39	55	2	13	15	–	5	5	–	16	16	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	27	91	118
1893,	11	14	25	29	40	69	2	11	13	–	3	3	–	18	18	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	43	88	131
1894,	19	16	35	31	66	97	3	11	14	1	5	6	–	27	27	–	4	4	–	1	1	–	–	–	54	130	184
1895,	9	6	15	30	56	86	–	8	8	–	2	2	–	18	18	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	39	91	130
1896,	11	24	35	42	89	131	3	17	20	–	5	5	–	31	31	–	3	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	57	169	226
1897,	19	17	36	33	51	84	5	5	10	–	14	14	1	16	17	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	58	108	166
1898,	24	21	45	21	53	74	–	14	14	–	1	1	1	31	32	–	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	46	127	173
1899,	19	14	33	32	54	86	1	19	20	–	2	2	1	24	25	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	53	116	169
1900,	15	12	27	38	47	85	3	16	19	–	1	1	–	24	24	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	56	102	158
1901,	21	20	41	35	50	85	6	21	27	–	4	4	–	24	24	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	62	123	185
1902,	14	12	26	52	57	109	4	32	36	–	3	3	–	30	30	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	70	137	207
1903,	22	17	39	23	73	96	1	23	24	–	–	–	1	47	48	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2	47	164	211
1904,	22	27	49	36	79	115	5	16	21	–	1	1	4	34	38	–	5	5	–	2	2	–	1	1	67	165	232
Totals,	289	294	583	551	985	1,536	51	277	328	1	74	75	10	408	418	–	49	49	2	6	8	–	3	3	904	2,096	3,000

TABLE 35. — *Divorces granted, by Years and Statute Causes. — Twenty Years.*

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

YEARS.	Adultery.			Desertion.			Intoxication.			Extreme Cruelty.			Cruel and Abusive Treatment.			Imprisonment.			Impotency.			Neglect to Provide.			Totals.		
	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
1885,	2	3	5	4	1	5	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	12
1886,	-	-	-	1	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	6
1887,	1	3	4	3	3	6	-	3	3	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	12	16
1888,	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
1889,	-	3	3	3	3	6	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	11	14
1890,	2	2	4	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	7	9
1891,	-	4	4	2	2	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	13	15
1892,	-	1	1	3	2	5	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	8
1893,	-	2	2	4	2	6	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	10
1894,	4	1	5	6	4	10	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	9	19
1895,	2	1	3	2	7	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	12	16
1896,	2	1	3	4	8	12	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	6	17	23
1897,	2	2	4	-	9	9	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	2	20	22
1898,	1	-	1	3	12	15	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	17	21
1899,	1	-	1	1	5	6	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	12	14
1900,	2	-	2	2	10	12	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	21	25
1901,	-	1	1	2	8	10	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	15	17
1902,	2	-	2	1	8	9	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	15	18
1903,	7	-	7	4	11	15	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	11	27	38
1904,	2	3	5	6	12	18	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	8	25	33
Totals,	30	27	57	52	113	165	-	36	36	-	8	8	-	53	53	-	3	3	-	1	1	-	15	15	82	256	338

TABLE 36. — *Divorces granted, by Years and Statute Causes. — Twenty Years.*

HAMPDEN COUNTY.

YEARS.	Adultery.			Desertion.			Intoxication.			Extreme Cruelty.			Cruel and Abusive Treatment.			Neglect to Provide.			Imprisonment.			Totals.		
	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
1885,	6	7	13	12	20	32	-	8	8	1	1	2	1	10	11	-	2	2	-	-	-	20	48	68
1886,	4	4	8	10	9	19	-	13	13	-	2	2	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	33	47
1887,	2	2	4	13	21	34	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	15	35	50
1888,	5	2	7	8	17	25	1	9	10	-	2	2	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	1	1	14	36	50
1889,	3	-	3	11	8	19	-	13	13	-	5	5	1	6	7	-	2	2	-	-	-	15	34	49
1890,	4	2	6	10	21	31	-	5	5	-	1	1	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	35	49
1891,	3	4	7	14	16	30	2	14	16	-	2	2	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	1	1	19	45	64
1892,	7	5	12	4	7	11	-	9	9	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	4	4	-	-	-	11	28	39
1893,	6	8	14	8	17	25	3	17	20	-	2	2	-	12	12	-	1	1	-	-	-	17	57	74
1894,	8	3	11	11	12	23	-	15	15	-	10	10	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	19	43	62
1895,	1	4	5	10	17	27	1	11	12	-	4	4	-	1	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	12	40	52
1896,	3	6	9	17	14	31	1	11	12	-	1	1	-	7	7	-	6	6	-	-	-	21	45	66
1897,	4	3	7	13	14	27	-	12	12	-	-	-	2	11	13	-	3	3	-	1	1	19	44	63
1898,	8	4	12	17	15	32	5	5	10	-	1	1	1	10	11	-	9	9	-	1	1	31	45	76
1899,	6	4	10	15	19	34	2	13*	15	-	-	-	1	14	15	-	2	2	-	1	1	24	53	77
1900,	4	4	8	11	18	29	1	10	11	-	3	3	1	12	13	-	8	8	-	-	-	17	55	72
1901,	3	5	8	17	27	44	1	15	16	-	1	1	-	7	7	-	6	6	-	-	-	21	61	82
1902,	8	6	14	7	31	38	2	15	17	-	-	-	-	11	11	-	5	5	-	-	-	17	68	85
1903,	7	4	11	20	33	53	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	18	18	-	7	7	-	-	-	27	72	99
1904,	9	5	14	17	32	49	4	16	20	1	-	1	-	10	10	-	10	10	-	-	-	31	73	104
Totals,	101	82	183	245	368	613	23	228	251	2	37	39	7	159	166	-	71	71	-	5	5	378	950	1,328

* One female, excessive use of cocaine.

TABLE 37. — *Divorces granted, by Years and Statute Causes. — Twenty Years.*

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

YEARS.	Adultery.			Desertion.			Intoxication.			Extreme Cruelty.			Cruel and Abusive Treatment.			Neglect to Provide.			Imprisonment.			Impotency.			Nullity of Marriage.			Totals.		
	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
1885,	2	1	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	6
1886,	1	-	1	-	3	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	7
1887,	1	-	1	5	-	5	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	9
1888,	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	5
1889,	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	9
1890,	-	1	1	1	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	9
1891,	2	-	2	6	5	11	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	9	17
1892,	3	-	3	3	5	8	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	14
1893,	1	1	2	4	5	9	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	10	15
1894,	1	1	2	5	3	8	1	1	2	-	1	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	9	16
1895,	1	-	1	4	5	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	6	11
1896,	1	3	4	3	5	8	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	14	18
1897,	-	2	2	-	5	5	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	13	13
1898,	1	3	4	1	2	3	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	13	15
1899,	3	2	5	2	2	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	9	14
1900,	1	1	2	2	3	5	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	12	15
1901,	2	1	3	4	4	8	-	3	3	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	11	17
1902,	3	2	5	5	2	7	-	4	4	-	1	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	12	20
1903,	1	2	3	3	4	7	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	11	15
1904,	-	1	1	2	7	9	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	18	20
Totals,	24	21	45	52	67	119	3	42	45	-	12	12	1	32	33	-	5	5	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	3	3	80	185	265

TABLE 38. — *Divorces granted, by Years and Statute Causes. — Twenty Years.*

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

YEARS.	Adultery.			Desertion.			Intoxication.			Extreme Cruelty.			Cruel and Abusive Treatment.			Neglect to Provide.			Imprisonment.			Impotency.			Totals.		
	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
1885,	9	13	22	22	25	47	2	7	9	-	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	34	58	92
1886,	16	13	29	17	23	40	3	11	14	-	3	3	-	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	59	95
1887,	7	9	16	17	36	53	-	15	15	-	-	-	-	10	10	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	73	97
1888,	6	3	9	20	25	45	3	9	12	-	3	3	-	7	7	-	4	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	29	52	81
1889,	8	15	23	28	21	49	4	11	15	-	5	5	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	40	58	98
1890,	7	6	13	17	18	35	-	7	7	-	3	3	-	3	3	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	24	39	63
1891,	3	8	11	27	36	63	4	5	9	-	7	7	-	13	13	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	71	105*
1892,	9	7	16	16	36	52	4	8	12	-	-	-	1	17	18	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	30	73	103
1893,	20	26	46	37	64	101	3	21	24	-	4	4	-	21	21	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	60	140	200
1894,	11	19	30	23	50	73	2	16	18	-	25	25	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	111	147
1895,	14	26	40	21	42	63	1	14	15	3	26	29	-	1	1	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	114	153
1896,	21	23	44	31	49	80	7	19	26	-	44	44	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	59	139	198
1897,	20	18	38	34	51	85	5	12	17	2	26	28	-	-	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	61	115	176
1898,	21	22	43	27	54	81	4	27	31	-	18	18	2	16	18	-	10	10	-	1	1	-	-	-	54	148	202
1899,	28	19	47	36	69	105	7	27	34	1	36	37	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	72	157	229
1900,	18	33	51	34	71	105	4	17	21	-	5	5	3	42	45	-	11	11	-	2	2	-	-	-	59	181	240
1901,	24	24	48	45	73	118	5	23	28	-	46	46	-	-	-	-	9	9	-	-	-	-	1	1	74	176	250
1902,	20	24	44	47	70	117	5	25	30	-	35	35	-	-	-	-	12	12	-	1	1	-	-	-	72	167	239
1903,	29	29	58	50	91	141	4	31	35	-	2	2	-	54	54	-	8	8	-	-	-	1	2	3	84	217	301
1904,	18	25	43	46	95	141	4	25	29	-	2	2	3	63	66	-	5	5	-	1	1	-	-	-	71	216	287
Totals,	309	362	671	595	999	1,594	71	330	401	6	302	308	9	261	270	-	90	90	-	13	13	2	6	8	992	2,364	3,356

* One female, nullity of marriage.

TABLE 39. — *Divorces granted, by Years and Statute Causes. — Twenty Years.*

NORFOLK COUNTY.

YEARS.	Adultery.			Desertion.			Intoxication.			Extreme Cruelty.			Cruel and Abusive Treatment.			Neglect to Provide.			Imprisonment.			Nullity of Marriage.			Totals.		
	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
1885,	4	3	7	8	8	16	-	6	6	1	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	13	20	33
1886,	3	1	4	5	4	9	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	8	8	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	16	24
1887,	3	3	6	2	12	14	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	17	23
1888,	5	-	5	4	5	9	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	9	9	18
1889,	4	1	5	3	8	11	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	11	18
1890,	3	1	4	5	8	13	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	9	16	25
1891,	3	1	4	3	9	12	-	3	3	-	1	1	-	4	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	20	26
1892,	3	2	5	4	12	16	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	20	27
1893,	2	-	2	4	13	17	1	6	7	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	7	23	30
1894,	1	2	3	6	15	21	2	4	6	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	10	25	35
1895,	1	3	4	5	10	15	-	6	6	-	1	1	-	4	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	25	31
1896,	-	4	4	7	14	21	-	5	5	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	7	28	35
1897,	2	2	4	3	10	13	2	3	5	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	1	1	..	-	-	-	-	-	7	21	28
1898,	2	5	7	10	7	17	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	9	9	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	23	35
1899,	3	4	7	5	25	30	1	2	3	-	1	1	-	3	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	36	45
1900,	1	2	3	12	11	23	-	4	4	-	1	1	-	7	7	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	26	39
1901,	1	4	5	6	11	17	-	5	5	-	-	-	1	3	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	24	32
1902,	3	4	7	5	20	25	-	7	7	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	34	42
1903,	4	1	5	8	17	25	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	10	10	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	35	47
1904,	3	8	11	10	12	22	1	3	4	-	1	1	1	10	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	34	49
Totals,	51	51	102	115	231	346	7	72	79	1	12	13	4	78	82	-	14	14	-	3	3	1	2	3	179	463	642

TABLE 40. — *Divorces granted, by Years and Statute Causes. — Twenty Years.*

PLYMOUTH COUNTY.

YEARS.	Adultery.			Desertion.			Intoxication.			Extreme Cruelty.			Cruel and Abusive Treatment.			Neglect to Provide.			Imprisonment.			Impotency.			Nullity of Marriage.			Totals.		
	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
1885, . . .	2	2	4	4	7	11	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	17	23
1886, . . .	5	1	6	2	5	7	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	11	18
1887, . . .	2	1	3	4	11	15	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	19	25
1888, . . .	5	2	7	10	7	17	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	4	5	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	16	32
1889, . . .	5	1	6	5	15	20	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	10	28	38
1890, . . .	3	3	6	10	6	16	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	13	27
1891, . . .	3	4	7	8	21	29	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	37	48
1892, . . .	4	4	8	4	10	14	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	7	7	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	27	35
1893, . . .	6	3	9	16	13	29	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	12	12	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	36	58
1894, . . .	6	2	8	4	23	27	1	8	9	1	3	4	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	39	51
1895, . . .	7	8	15	8	17	25	1	5	6	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	40	56
1896, . . .	4	6	10	7	16	23	-	4	4	-	1	1	-	3	3	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	32	43
1897, . . .	3	4	7	11	14	25	1	5	6	-	2	2	1	10	11	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	17	43	60
1898, . . .	8	2	10	13	15	28	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	11	11	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	33	55
1899, . . .	3	2	5	10	19	29	1	5	6	-	3	3	-	11	11	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	41	55
1900, . . .	8	7	15	11	23	34	1	8	9	1	-	1	-	7	7	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	49	70
1901, . . .	3	8	11	15	14	29	2	2	4	-	-	-	1	15	16	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	44	65
1902, . . .	10	6	16	22	11	33	-	6	6	-	-	-	1	17	18	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	1	34	47	81
1903, . . .	9	5	14	11	24	35	3	6	9	-	-	-	-	21	21	-	7	7	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	64	87
1904, . . .	10	5	15	17	20	37	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	21	21	-	3	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	27	55	82
Totals, .	106	76	182	192	291	483	12	85	97	2	19	21	4	164	168	-	48	48	-	2	2	-	3	3	2	3	5	318	691	1,009

TABLE 41. — *Divorces granted, by Years and Statute Causes. — Twenty Years.*

SUFFOLK COUNTY.

YEARS.	Adultery.			Desertion.			Intoxication.			Extreme Cruelty.			Cruel and Abusive Treatment.			Neglect to Provide.			Imprisonment.			Impotency.			Nullity of Marriage.			Totals.		
	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
1885,	24	16	40	19	60	79	5	22	27	-	9	9	-	23	23	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	131	179
1886,	17	19	36	34	55	89	5	21	26	-	9	9	-	13	13	-	4	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	56	122	178
1887,	32	33	65	35	75	110	4	28	32	-	7	7	1	16	17	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	72	162	234
1888,	21	17	38	16	57	73	5	29	34	-	6	6	-	13	13	-	3	3	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	42	129	171
1889,	19	16	35	38	76	114	7	26	33	1	8	9	-	18	18	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	67	154	221
1890,	24	16	40	30	66	96	7	15	22	-	4	4	-	10	10	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	2	4	6	63	118	181
1891,	29	25	54	43	65	108	6	27	33	-	11	11	1	17	18	-	3	3	-	1	1	1	1	2	1	3	4	81	153	234
1892,	28	27	55	47	79	126	10	19	29	-	2	2	2	32	34	-	10	10	-	3	3	-	-	-	3	3	6	90	175	265
1893,	38	36	74	43	92	135	12	21	33	-	11	11	-	32	32	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	96	197	293
1894,	31	49	80	41	108	149	9	36	45	-	6	6	3	45	48	-	14	14	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	6	8	86	265	351
1895,	31	31	62	48	72	120	5	17	22	-	14	14	1	28	29	-	15	15	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	3	6	89	180	269
1896,	44	48	92	64	96	160	10	35	45	-	7	7	4	31	35	-	14	14	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	3	123	234	357
1897,	23	40	63	48	98	146	8	28	36	-	8	8	-	56	56	-	14	14	-	1	1	1	1	2	3	5	8	83	251	334
1898,	41	35	76	58	87	145	14	29	43	-	1	1	3	46	49	-	12	12	-	4	4	-	2	2	1	3	4	117	219	336
1899,	27	35	62	44	87	131	16	38	54	-	7	7	-	44	44	-	11	11	-	2	2	-	-	-	4	4	8	91	228	319
1900,	37	34	71	58	109	167	10	39	49	-	12	12	1	39	40	-	9	9	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	106	245	351
1901,	45	52	97	69	129	198	13	37	50	-	15	15	1	60	61	-	12	12	-	2	2	-	1	1	3	6	9	131	314	445
1902,	52	30	82	63	128	191	14	37	51	-	5	5	2	52	54	-	20	20	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	3	5	133	277	410
1903,	47	48	95	66	154	220	15	49	64	-	1	1	3	96	99	-	20	20	-	2	2	-	-	-	3	4	7	134	374	508
1904,	38	37	75	82	163	245	12	41	53	-	-	-	1	100	101	-	14	14	-	1	1	1	2	3	-	5	5	134	363	497
Totals,	648	644	1,292	946	1,856	2,802	187	594	781	1	143	144	23	771	794	-	189	189	-	28	28	4	9	13	33	57	90	1,842	4,291	6,133

TABLE 42. — *Divorces granted, by Years and Statute Causes. — Twenty Years.*

WORCESTER COUNTY.

YEARS.	Adultery.			Desertion.			Intoxication.			Extreme Cruelty.			Cruel and Abusive Treatment.			Neglect to Provide.			Imprisonment.			Impotency.			Nullity of Marriage.			Totals.		
	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
1885, . .	15	8	23	13	17	30	1	7	8	-	3	3	-	7	7	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	43	72
1886, . .	3	7	10	21	30	51	2	13	15	-	4	4	1	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	27	60	87
1887, . .	14	10	24	23	22	45	1	14	15	-	1	1	-	5	5	-	6	6	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	60	98
1888, . .	9	6	15	14	16	30	-	10	10	-	4	4	1	9	10	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	25	47	72
1889, . .	6	10	16	20	19	39	1	13	14	-	1	1	-	9	9	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	55	82
1890, . .	6	5	11	14	24	38	-	16	16	-	1	1	-	14	14	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	63	83
1891, . .	8	10	18	14	28	42	1	20	21	-	3	3	1	12	13	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	79	103
1892, . .	13	10	23	18	30	48	2	13	15	-	2	2	1	-	1	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	63	97
1893, . .	11	12	23	20	31	51	-	19	19	-	1	1	-	16	16	-	3	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	83	114
1894, . .	7	12	19	20	32	52	2	17	19	-	1	1	-	15	15	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	82	111
1895, . .	11	7	18	23	26	49	1	14	15	-	4	4	1	13	14	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	65	101
1896, . .	15	6	21	22	32	54	-	14	14	-	3	3	-	16	16	-	4	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	77	114
1897, . .	9	9	18	21	39	60	2	11	13	-	2	2	1	15	16	-	12	12	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	34	89	123
1898, . .	4	6	10	22	32	54	2	15	17	-	5	5	-	19	19	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	28	89	117
1899, . .	14	8	22	15	32	47	3	18	21	-	2	2	-	16	16	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	79	111
1900, . .	11	2	13	29	38	67	-	18	18	-	2	2	-	31	31	-	8	8	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	100	140
1901, . .	9	8	17	25	39	64	5	22	27	-	1	1	-	23	23	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	101	140
1902, . .	21	15	36	33	37	70	2	18	20	-	3	3	-	31	31	-	7	7	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	56	112	168
1903, . .	14	10	24	41	48	89	1	31	32	-	2	2	-	29	29	-	9	9	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	56	132	188
1904, . .	14	16	30	21	40	61	1	27	28	-	2	2	1	33	34	-	10	10	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	37	130	167
Totals, .	214	177	391	429	612	1,041	27	330	357	-	47	47	7	318	325	-	107	107	-	11	11	-	5	5	2	2	4	679	1,609	2,288

TABLE 43. — *Total Number of Divorces granted, by Counties and Statute Causes. — Twenty Years.*

COUNTIES.	Adultery.			Desertion.			Intoxication.			Extreme Cruelty.			Cruel and Abusive Treatment.			Neglect to Provide.			Imprisonment.			Impotency.			Nullity of Marriage.			Totals.		
	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Barnstable,	29	15	44	67	71	138	1	17	18	-	11	11	2	23	25	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	100	142	242
Berkshire,	53	69	122	141	192	333	3	97	100	3	22	25	4	97	101	-	15	15	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	204	494	698
Bristol,	210	173	383	250	416	666	46	182	228	-	46	46	4	238	242	-	48	48	-	5	5	1	4	5	10	6	16	521	1,118	1,639
Dukes and Nantucket,	2	2	4	15	16	31	-	7	7	-	4	4	1	15	16	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	45	63
Essex,	289	294	583	551	985	1,536	51	277	328	1	74	75	10	408	418	-	49	49	2	6	8	-	3	3	-	-	-	904	2,096	3,000
Franklin,	30	27	57	52	113	165	-	36	36	-	8	8	-	53	53	-	15	15	-	3	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	82	256	338
Hampden,	101	82	183	245	368	613	23	228	251	2	37	39	7	159	166	-	71	71	-	5	5	-	1	1	-	-	-	378	950	1,328
Hampshire,	24	21	45	52	67	119	3	42	45	-	12	12	1	32	33	-	5	5	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	3	3	80	185	265
Middlesex,	309	362	671	595	999	1,594	71	330	401	6	302	308	9	261	270	-	90	90	-	13	13	2	6	8	-	-	-	992	2,364	3,356
Norfolk,	51	51	102	115	231	346	7	72	79	1	12	13	4	78	82	-	14	14	-	3	3	-	-	-	1	2	3	179	463	642
Plymouth,	106	76	182	192	291	483	12	85	97	2	19	21	4	164	168	-	48	48	-	2	2	-	3	3	2	3	5	318	691	1,009
Suffolk,	648	644	1,292	946	1,856	2,802	187	594	781	1	143	144	23	771	794	-	189	189	-	28	28	4	9	13	33	57	90	1,842	4,291	6,133
Worcester,	214	177	391	429	612	1,041	27	330	357	-	47	47	7	318	325	-	107	107	-	11	11	-	5	5	2	2	4	679	1,609	2,288
The State,	2,066	1,993	4,059	3,650	6,217	9,867	431	2,297	2,728	16	737	753	76	2,617	2,693	-	656	656	2	78	80	7	35	42	49	74	123	6,297	14,704	21,001

DEATHS.

The total number of deaths reported for the year 1904 was 48,482, which was 572 less deaths than the number reported in 1903, and the greatest number of deaths since registration, except in 1892, 1893, 1896, 1900 and 1903.

It was 2,652 more than the average mortality of the twenty years ending with 1904. The death-rate for the year was 15·76 per 1,000 of the living population, as estimated, — the lowest death-rate since 1851.

The number of deaths of infants under one year was 9,992, which was 277 less than the number of deaths in 1903, and the lowest number recorded since 1890, with the exception of the year 1901. It was also 740 less than the average for the previous ten years.

The percentage of deaths of children under one year of age relative to the total mortality in 1904 was 20·61, as compared with 20·96 in 1903, 21·21 in 1902, 20·62 in 1901, 22·48 in 1900, and 22·08 in 1899.

In Table 44 is stated the number of deaths and the death-rates per 1,000 of the living population for each year, and for the quinquennial periods from 1851 to 1900 inclusive.

The death-rates in non-census years are based on an estimated number of the population. The average death-rate for the forty-five years differs very little from the annual means of the five-year period ending 1895. The quinquennial period 1896–1900 shows a decrease.

In Table 45 are stated the death-rates for the different counties for the eight census years 1865–1900, and also the number of deaths in each county for the twenty-year period 1885–1904.

In every county there was an increase in the number of deaths, as compared with the previous year except Barnstable, Bristol, Essex, Hampden, Middlesex and Worcester.

TABLE 44. — *Deaths and Death-rates, 1851–1904.*

YEARS.	Deaths Registered.	Deaths to 1,000 Persons Living.	Annual Means of Quinquennial Periods.
1851,	18,934	18·55	
1852,	18,482	17·64	
1853,	20,301	18·88	18·58
1854,	21,414	19·40	
1855,	20,798	18·37	
1856,	20,735	18·00	
1857,	21,280	18·17	
1858,	20,776	17·45	17·77
1859,	20,976	17·33	
1860,	23,068	18·74	
1861,	24,085	19·45	
1862,	22,974	18·45	
1863,	27,751	22·16	20·70
1864,	28,723	22·82	
1865,	26,152	20·64	
1866,	23,637	18·15	
1867,	22,772	16·99	
1868,	25,603	18·58	18·19
1869,	26,054	18·39	
1870,	27,329	18·75	
1871,	27,943	18·70	
1872,	35,019	22·85	
1873,	33,912	21·58	20·85
1874,	31,887	18·55	
1875,	34,978	21·67	
1876,	33,186	19·79	
1877,	31,342	18·40	
1878,	31,303	18·10	18·84
1879,	31,801	18·11	
1880,	35,292	19·79	
1881,	36,458	20·10	
1882,	36,785	19·94	
1883,	37,748	20·11	19·85
1884,	36,990	19·04	
1885,	38,094	19·61	
1886,	37,244	18·63	
1887,	40,763	19·83	
1888,	42,097	19·90	19·40
1889,	41,777	19·20	
1890,	43,528	19·44	
1891,	45,185	19·74	
1892,	48,762	20·86	
1893,	49,084	20·52	19·83
1894,	46,791	19·13	
1895,	47,540	19·01	
1896,	49,381	19·30	
1897,	47,419	18·11	
1898,	46,761	17·45	18·09
1899,	47,710	17·40	
1900,	51,156	18·23	
1901,	48,275	16·82	
1902,	47,491	16·17	
1903,	49,054	16·34	
1904,	48,482	15·76	

TABLE 45. — *Death-rates by Counties, 1865, 1870, 1875, 1880, 1885, 1890, 1895, 1900, and Deaths, 1885–1904.*

	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.	STATE.
Death-rates, 1865, .	17·8	17·9	20·4	15·4	21·7	18·4	19·0	20·9	19·1	28·0	19·1	22·0	23·3	21·2	20.6
" " 1870, .	14·5	15·4	18·1	14·3	17·4	16·9	19·1	17·1	18·9	22·6	15·6	16·2	23·7	17·9	18·7
" " 1875, .	19·1	18·9	20·7	17·2	21·1	19·8	20·4	20·4	20·9	26·2	17·4	18·6	25·7	18·4	21·1
" " 1880, .	19·0	16·0	21·4	13·9	20·2	16.1	19·9	18·1	18·1	30·9	16·1	16·8	23·4	18·9	19·7
" " 1885, .	18·8	18·0	20·6	25·4	18·1	15·8	18·4	16·9	18·6	33·7	16·7	17·5	24·2	18·1	19·6
" " 1890, .	19·4	18·2	20·3	25·4	20·0	15·8	19·6	18·5	18·4	24·5	16·5	16·9	22·3	17·8	19·4
" " 1895, .	21·4	16·1	19·5	22·9	18·9	15·2	19.2	16·7	18·0	25·2	16·1	16·7	22·4	17·9	19·0
" " 1900, .	20·6	15·7	20·4	17·8	17·5	15·6	20·0	18·7	16·8	19·0	15·0	15·7	20·5	17·9	18·2
Deaths, 1885, . .	560	1,328	3,269	105	4,764	593	2,152	820	6,642	106	1,703	1,433	10,203	4,416	38,094
" 1886, . .	573	1,345	3,098	91	4,879	608	2,118	881	6,388	103	1,678	1,345	9,810	4,327	37,244
" 1887, . .	612	1,334	3,400	89	5,320	683	2,229	869	7,538	87	1,761	1,442	10,667	4,722	40,763
" 1888, . .	616	1,419	3,503	123	5,313	668	2,512	946	7,563	95	1,876	1,485	10,873	5,105	42,097
" 1889, . .	542	1,328	3,499	89	5,418	574	2,487	860	7,750	87	1,877	1,412	10,933	4,921	41,777
" 1890, . .	567	1,476	3,778	111	6,007	610	2,653	959	7,948	80	1,968	1,563	10,819	4,989	43,528
" 1891, . .	615	1,436	4,109	109	5,916	699	2,644	969	8,506	80	1,945	1,580	11,357	5,220	45,185

"	1892, . .	640	1,560	4,367	99	6,272	766	3,181	1,051	9,038	120	2,087	1,759	12,013	5,809	48,762
"	1893, . .	592	1,505	4,608	115	6,064	654	2,999	1,037	9,420	88	2,294	1,751	12,280	5,677	49,084
"	1894, . .	559	1,391	4,416	108	5,584	608	2,616	910	8,862	97	2,176	1,677	12,385	5,402	46,791
"	1895, . .	592	1,386	4,266	97	6,213	608	2,941	913	8,982	76	2,165	1,696	12,114	5,491	47,540
"	1896, . .	584	1,547	4,985	98	6,295	642	2,859	931	9,445	84	2,230	1,854	12,449	5,378	49,381
"	1897, . .	514	1,352	4,909	83	5,692	633	2,907	947	9,096	60	2,218	1,620	12,001	5,387	47,419
"	1898, . .	584	1,393	4,409	83	5,793	662	2,954	878	8,993	58	2,190	1,633	11,713	5,418	46,761
"	1899, . .	463	1,436	4,849	88	6,057	623	2,890	900	8,954	69	2,177	1,708	11,946	5,550	47,710
"	1900, . .	573	1,502	5,133	81	6,261	642	3,518	1,099	9,509	57	2,276	1,790	12,512	6,203	51,156
"	1901, . .	483	1,466	4,592	85	5,929	650	2,961	961	9,348	55	2,205	1,756	12,090	5,694	48,275
"	1902, . .	517	1,442	4,914	76	5,920	621	3,011	824	9,136	65	2,117	1,633	11,879	5,336	47,491
"	1903, . .	519	1,491	5,484	91	6,262	591	3,219	846	9,272	56	2,254	1,659	11,496	5,814	49,054
"	1904, . .	509	1,562	4,950	93	6,142	671	3,144	982	9,046	72	2,270	1,741	11,660	5,640	48,482

In Table 46 there is a statement of the mortality of Massachusetts compared with that of a number of the countries of Europe. This comparative statement embraces the most recent available death-rates. It is to be noted that the death-rate in Massachusetts according to the figures of 1903 is less than in any of the countries, except Norway, Sweden and Great Britain, whose rates are the same as those of Massachusetts. The highest death-rate is 29 in Russia; and the lowest in Norway, which was 16.

* TABLE 46. — *Death-rate of Massachusetts compared with the Death-rates of Some European Countries.*

COUNTRIES.	Death-rate per 1,000 Inhabitants.	COUNTRIES.	Death-rate per 1,000 Inhabitants.
Germany, 1901, . .	21	Hungary, 1901, . .	25
France, 1901, . . .	20	Russia, 1899, . . .	29
Great Britain, 1902, .	16	Sweden, 1901, . .	16
Spain, 1900, . . .	29	Norway, 1900, . .	16
Italy, 1901, . . .	22	Switzerland, 1901, .	18
Holland, 1901, . .	17	Massachusetts, 1903, .	16
Austria, 1901, . .	24		

* Annuaire Statistique de Belgique, 1903.

From Table 47 it appears that the total mortality for 1904 was less than that of 1903, and that the mortality of every month except January, February, May, June, July, and December was greater than that of the corresponding month in 1903. The greatest number of deaths occurred in March and the first quarter of the year, and the least in June and the last quarter. In the year 1903 the greatest number of deaths occurred in March and the lowest in June.

TABLE 47. — *Relation of the Mortality-rate to Seasons of the Year. — 1903–1904.*

	Deaths registered in Each Month.		Deaths registered in Each Quarter		Monthly Percentage of Total Mortality.		Quarterly Percentage of Total Mortality.	
	1903.	**1904.**	**1903.**	**1904.**	**1903.**	**1904.**	**1903.**	**1904.**
January, .	4,653	4,472			9·50	9·23		
February, .	4,388	4,185	13,700	13,340	8·95	8·63	27·93	27·52
March, . .	4,659	4,683			9·49	9·66		
April, . .	4,240	4,310			8·64	8·89		
May, . .	4,118	3,884	11,734	11,418	8·39	8·01	23·93	23·55
June, . .	3,376	3,224			6·89	6·65		
July, . .	4,261	3,952			8·69	8·15		
August, .	4,194	4,226	12,357	12,140	8·55	8·72	25·20	25·04
September, .	3,902	3,962			7·95	8·17		
October, .	3,685	3,730			7·51	7·69		
November, .	3,469	3,779	11,263	11,584	7·08	7·79	22·94	23·89
December, .	4,109	4,075			8·36	8·40		
The Year,	49,054	48,482	49,054	48,482	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00

In Table 48 are presented the percentages of deaths by quarters of the year for a period of twenty years. The highest percentage occurred in the first quarter in 1892, in the second quarter in 1885, the third quarter in 1896 and the last quarter in 1891.

The order of percentage is as follows, beginning with the maximum: for 1904 it was first, third, fourth and second quarters; in 1903 it was first, third, second and fourth quarters.

TABLE 48. — *Percentages of Deaths by Quarters. — 1885–1904.*

YEARS.	PERCENTAGES OF DEATHS, BY QUARTERS ENDING WITH—			
	March.	June.	September.	December.
1885, ...	26·5	24·9	27·7	20·9
1886, ...	23·9	23·0	28·6	24·5
1887, ...	24·1	23·4	28·8	23·7
1888, ...	26·6	23·6	27·8	22·0
1889, ...	23·5	24·1	28·9	23·5
1890, ...	27·9	21·9	27·8	22·3
1891, ...	23·1	23·7	27·2	26·0
1892, ...	29·5	22·5	26·5	21·5
1893, ...	24·9	24·2	27·2	23·7
1894, ...	25·6	22·6	28·9	22·9
1895, ...	27·4	22·5	26·9	23·2
1896, ...	23·9	23·9	30·2	22·0
1897, ...	26·8	23·5	27·0	22·7
1898, ...	24·0	23·0	28·6	24·4
1899, ...	27·9	22·8	26·5	22·8
1900, ...	27·0	24·1	27·1	21·8
1901, ...	27·6	23·1	25·7	23·6
1902, ...	25·0	23·5	25·9	25·6
1903, ...	27·9	23·9	25·3	22·9
1904, ...	27·5	23·6	25·0	23·9

The difference in the mortality of the population at different seasons of the year is influenced considerably by the mortality of children under five years of age. In Table 49 are presented the number of deaths by months for the year 1904, with percentages.

* Table 49. — *For Correction of the Varying Lengths of the Months the Following Table is adopted as more Accurate, the Monthly Deaths being reduced to the Standard of 100.*

	Total Deaths per Month.	Monthly Deaths reduced to a Standard of 100.	Deaths per Day.
January,	4,472	108·60	144·26
February,	4,185	108·64	144·31
March,	4,683	113·72	151·06
April,	4,310	108·16	143·67
May,	3,884	94·32	125·29
June,	3,224	80·89	107·47
July,	3,952	95·97	127·48
August,	4,226	102·62	136·32
September,	3,962	99·42	132·07
October,	3,730	90·58	120·32
November,	3,779	94·83	125·97
December,	4,075	98·96	135·45
	48,482	100·00	132·83

* See Twenty-sixth Annual Report of State Board of Health, Massachusetts.

Density of Population.

Table 50 presents the statistics of the fourteen counties, divided into two groups, for the purpose of showing the relation of density of the population to the mortality rate. The population, the area of each group and the density of each are given, together with the estimated mortality rate. The densely settled counties are collected in one group and the sparsely settled in another. The former group includes Suffolk, Essex, Middlesex, Bristol, Norfolk and Hampden counties; and the latter comprises Worcester, Plymouth, Hampshire, Berkshire, Barnstable, Nantucket, Franklin and Dukes counties.

This table deals only with the statistics of the census year 1900.

TABLE 50. — *Relation of the Death-rate to Density of Population, by Groups of Counties.*

COUNTIES.	Area in Sq. Miles.	Persons to Sq. Mile.	Population. 1890.	Deaths. 1890.	Death-rates per 1,000. 1890.	Persons to Sq. Mile.	Population. 1900.	Deaths. 1900.	Death-rates per 1,000. 1900.
Suffolk,	48	10,100	484,780	10,819	22·3	12,737	611,417	12,512	20·5
Essex,	525	571	299,995	6,007	20·0	680	357,030	6,261	17·5
Middlesex,	858	502	431,167	7,948	18·4	659	565,696	9,509	16·8
Bristol,	587	318	186,465	3,778	20·3	429	252,029	5,133	20·4
Norfolk,	535	222	118,950	1,968	16·5	283	151,539	2,276	15·0
Hampden,	635	214	135,713	2,653	19·6	276	175,603	3,518	20·0
	3,188	520	1,657,070	33,173	20·0	663	2,113,314	39,209	18·5
Worcester,	1,596	180	280,787	4,989	17·8	217	346,958	6,203	17·9
Plymouth,	698	133	92,700	1,563	16·9	163	113,985	1,790	15·7
Hampshire,	597	87	51,859	959	18·5	98	58,820	1,099	18·7
Berkshire,	958	85	81,108	1,476	18·2	99	95,667	1,502	15·7
Barnstable,	417	70	29,172	567	19·4	66	27,826	573	20·6
Nantucket,	53	61	3,268	80	24·5	56	3,006	57	18·99
Franklin,	698	55	38,610	610	15·8	59	41,209	642	15·9
Dukes,	110	40	4,369	111	25·4	41	4,561	81	17·8
	5,127	113	581,873	10,355	17·8	135	692,032	11,947	17·2
THE STATE,	8,315	269	2,238,943	43,528	19·44	337	2,805,346	51,156	18·2

In the former group of counties in 1890, with an estimated average density of 520 to each square mile, the mortality rate was 20·0 per 1,000 of the population; and in the latter group, having a density of 113, it was 17·8 per 1,000. There was therefore a difference of 2·2 per 1,000 in favor of rural counties. In the former group in 1900, with an estimated average density of 663 to each square mile, the mortality rate was 18·5 per 1,000 of the population; and in the latter group, having a density of 135, it was 17·2, — a difference of 1·3 per 1,000 also in favor of rural counties.

The tables numbered 54 and 55 in the report for 1900 will not be included in the report for 1904, as it is not thought desirable to publish them except in census years.

Sex. — Table 51 presents the mortality of males and females from 1860 to 1904, the ratio of the mortality of males to that of females, and also the mortality rate of each sex, the latter being given by census years only. It will be seen that the ratio of deaths of males exceeded that of females in the period of the war 1862–65, in 1865, 1868, 1870–73; and from 1888–1901 inclusive there has been a gradual annual increase in the ratio of deaths of males. In the census years 1866, 1870, 1875, 1880, 1885, 1890, 1895 and 1900, the population of females exceeded that of the males.

TABLE 51. — *Mortality of Males and Females compared. — 1860–1904.*

	Deaths of Males.	Deaths of Females.	Deaths of Males to 100 Deaths of Females.	Death-rate of Males.	Death-rate of Females.
1860, ...	*11,444*	*11,547*	*99·9*	*19·3*	*18·4*
1862–65 (4 years of war),	54,407	50,994	106·7	–	–
1865, ...	*13,085*	*13,024*	*100·5*	*21·7*	*19·6*
1866, ...	11,601	12,003	96·6	–	–
1867, ...	11,359	11,369	99·8	–	–
1868, ...	12,871	12,695	101·4	–	–
1869, ...	12,777	13,231	96·6	–	–
1870, ...	*13,699*	*13,598*	*100·7*	*19·5*	*18·6*
1871, ...	13,985	13,931	100·4	–	–
1872, ...	17,717	17,256	102·7	–	–
1873, ...	17,242	16,642	103·6	–	–
1874, ...	15,912	15,939	99·9	–	–
1875, ...	*17,329*	*17,619*	*98·4*	*21·8*	*20·5*
1876, ...	16,485	16,669	98·8	–	–
1877, ...	15,427	15,894	97·1	–	–
1878, ...	15,284	15,986	95·6	–	–
1879, ...	15,628	16,142	96·8	–	–
1880, ...	*17,426*	*17,852*	*97·6*	*20·3*	*19·3*
1881, ...	18,147	18,296	99·2	–	–
1882, ...	18,360	18,418	99·6	–	–
1883, ...	18,840	18,904	99·6	–	–
1884, ...	18,418	18,567	99·2	–	–
1885, ...	*18,889*	*19,205*	*98·4*	*20·2*	*19·0*
1886, ...	18,585	18,659	99·6	–	–
1887, ...	20,329	20,434	99·5	–	–
1888, ...	21,234	20,863	101·8	–	–
1889, ...	20,978	20,799	100·9	–	–
1890, ...	*21,767*	*21,761*	*100·0*	*20·0*	*18·9*
1891, ...	22,672	22,513	100·7	–	–
1892, ...	24,643	24,119	102·2	–	–
1893, ...	24,899	24,185	102·9	–	–
1894, ...	23,788	23,003	103·4	–	–
1895, ...	*24,175*	*23,365*	*103·5*	*19·9*	*18·2*
1896, ...	25,140	24,241	103·7	–	–
1897, ...	24,004	23,415	102·5	–	–
1898, ...	24,082	22,679	106·2	–	–
1899, ...	24,304	23,406	103·8	–	–
1900, ...	*25,934*	*25,222*	*102·8*	*18·9*	*17·5*
1901, ...	24,858	23,417	106·1	–	–
1902, ...	24,199	23,292	103·9	–	–
1903, ...	25,157	23,897	105·0	–	–
1904, ...	24,726	23,756	104·0	–	–

TABLE 52. — *Population, Deaths and Death-rates of States, Cities and Rural Districts of Registration States for the Years 1890 and 1900.*

Registration States *

STATES, CITIES AND RURAL.	Population. 1900.	Deaths. 1900.	DEATH-RATE — 1900.	DEATH-RATE — 1890.
Total,	17,444,280	301,670	17·3	19·5
Cities,	10,297,642	191,667	18·6	22·1
Rural,	7,146,638	110,003	15·4	15·3
Connecticut,	908,420	15,422	17·0	18·6
Cities,	589,077	10,024	17·0	20·9
Rural,	319,343	5,398	16·9	17·0
Delaware,	†	†	†	18·2
Cities,	76,508	1,595	20·8	20·8
Rural,	†	†	†	16·8
District of Columbia,	278,718	6,364	22·8	23·7
Maine,	694,466	12,148	17·5	†
Cities,	118,450	2,429	20·5	†
Rural,	576,016	9,719	16·9	†
Massachusetts,	2,805,346	49,756	17·7	19·3
Cities,	2,132,623	38,247	17·9	19·9
Rural,	672,723	11,509	17·1	17·2
Michigan,	2,420,982	33,572	13·9	†
Cities,	711,618	10,905	15·3	†
Rural,	1,709,364	22,667	13·3	†
New Hampshire,	411,588	7,400	18·0	18·2
Cities,	158,920	2,990	18·8	18·9
Rural,	252,668	4,410	17·5	17·9
New Jersey,	1,883,669	32,735	17·4	19·7
Cities,	1,069,522	20,083	18·8	23·1
Rural,	814,147	12,652	15·5	15·2
New York,	7,268,894	130,268	17·9	19·6
Cities,	4,908,861	94,362	19·2	23·2
Rural,	2,360,033	35,906	15·2	13·9
Rhode Island,	428,556	8,176	19·1	20·9
Cities,	283,233	5,441	19·2	21·4
Rural,	145,323	2,735	18·8	20·3
Vermont,	343,641	5,829	17·0	15·8
Cities,	46,620	822	17·6	18·6
Rural,	297,021	5,007	16·9	15·6

* Census Bulletin, No. 83, 1901. † Non-registration.

In Table 52 are presented the populations, deaths by cities and rural districts, and the death-rates per 1,000 inhabitants of the registration States, as compared with Massachusetts.

It is observable in the above table that, while the death-rates have decreased largely in cities, they have not decreased in the same ratio in rural districts. Mr. W. A. King, chief statistician for vital statistics, Census Bureau, assigns the following statements as the cause of the decrease in the death-rates: "The most important feature of the results presented is found in the decrease of the general death-rate in the registration area of 1·8 per 1,000 of population, — a decrease of nearly 10 per cent.; and the decrease in the rates from the particular diseases to which the general increase is due. The effect of the advances made in medical science and in sanitation and in the preventive and restrictive measures enforced by the health authorities is still more strikingly shown in the comparative rate for the registration cities of the country taken together. . . . The decrease in the general death-rate and in the rates due to diseases most frequent in the early years of life, on one hand, and the increase in the rates due to those diseases occurring generally at advanced ages, on the other, mean also increased longevity."

In Table 53 are presented the populations, deaths by sexes, death-rates of males and females and the death-rates per 1,000 inhabitants of the registration States, as compared with Massachusetts.

TABLE 53. — *Populations, Deaths of Males and Females with Death-rates.*

REGISTRATION STATES.	Population.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Death-rate per 1,000 Males.	Death-rate per 1,000 Females.	Death-rate per 1,000 Inhabitants.
Connecticut,	908,420	7,902	7,520	15,422	17·4	16·6	16·976
Delaware,	184,735	1,644	1,431	3,075	–	–	16·104
District of Columbia,	278,718	3,274	3,090	6,364	24·8	21·1	22·833
Maine,	694,466	6,292	5,856	12,148	17·9	17·0	17·478
Massachusetts,	2,805,346	25,352	24,404	49,756	18·5	17·0	17·736
Michigan,	2,420,982	18,084	15,488	33,572	14·5	13·2	13·825
New Hampshire,	411,588	3,663	3,737	7,400	17·8	18·1	17·978
New Jersey,	1,883,669	17,462	15,273	32,735	18·5	16·2	17·378
New York,	7,268,894	68,648	61,620	130,268	19·0	16·9	17·921
Rhode Island,	428,556	4,132	4,044	8,176	19·6	18·5	19·078
Vermont,	343,841	2,936	2,893	5,829	16·8	17·2	16·992

In Table 54 the details by age and sex are given for certain periods of life for the years 1903 and 1904, by which it appears that in the year 1903 1,485 more males than females died under one year, and in 1904 the excess of males was 1,200. The excess of males over females under five years of age was 1,396. From twenty to thirty years the deaths of the females exceeded those of the males by 132, and for all other ages the deaths of the females exceeded those of the males by 294.

TABLE 54. — *Deaths at Different Ages. — 1903, 1904.*

		Under 1 Year.		Under 5 Years.		20 to 30.		All Others.		Totals	
		1903.	1904.	1903.	1904.	1903.	1904.	1903.	1904.	1903.	1904.
I. Deaths,	Males,	5,877	5,596	7,957	7,343	1,782	1,720	15,418	15,663	25,157	24,726
	Females,	4,392	4,396	6,388	5,947	1,698	1,852	15,811	15,957	23,897	23,756
	Totals,	10,269	9,992	14,345	13,290	3,480	3,572	31,229	31,620	49,054	48,482
II. Percentages for each sex,	Males,	23·36	22·63	31·63	29·69	7·08	6·96	61·29	63·35	–	–
	Females,	18·38	18·50	26·73	25·03	7·11	7·80	61·16	67·17	–	–
III. Percentage for each period of life,		20·93	20·61	29·24	27·41	7·10	7·37	63·66	65·22	–	–
IV. Females to 1,000 males,		747	786	803	810	953	1,077	1,025	1,019	949	961

Table 55 presents the ratio of deaths at certain ages, as compared with the total number, for a period of twenty years. The percentage of deaths under five years of age was the smallest of that of any year of the twenty-year period.

TABLE 55. — *Deaths at Different Ages. — Percentages. — Twenty Years.*

	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	20 to 30.	All Others.
1885, ...	20·03	31·41	9·16	59·42
1886, ...	21·07	31·61	9·45	58·94
1887, ...	20·89	32·26	9·51	58·23
1888, ...	21·07	32·09	9·49	58·42
1889, ...	21·79	32·67	9·26	58·07
1890, ...	22·11	31·86	9·03	59·11
1891, ...	22·54	31·58	8·45	59·96
1892, ...	21·84	31·22	9·00	59·77
1893, ...	22·39	32·47	8·81	58·73
1894, ...	23·29	33·60	8·50	57·91
1895, ...	22·22	31·98	8·63	59·39
1896, ...	23·82	33·86	8·34	57·99
1897, ...	22·67	32·27	8·38	59·92
1898, ...	23·34	31·78	8·59	59·62
1899, ...	22·08	31·09	7·88	61·03
1900, ...	22·48	31·88	7·63	60·49
1901, ...	20·62	28·87	7·79	63·34
1902, ...	21·21	30·03	7·64	62·33
1903, ...	20·93	29·24	7·10	63·66
1904, ...	20·61	27·41	7·37	65·22

Infant Mortality. — The number of deaths of children under one year of age in 1904 was 9,992, or 20·61 per cent. of the total mortality. This was the lowest percentage, with one exception since 1885. As compared with the number of births, the ratio, 13·32 per cent., was the lowest in the twenty-year period.

TABLE 56. — *Infant Mortality. — Twenty Years, 1885–1904.*

	Births.	Deaths under One Year.	Total Deaths.	Deaths under One Year to 100 Births.	Percentage of Deaths under One to Total Deaths.
1885, . . .	48,790	7,626	38,094	15·63	20·03
1886, . . .	50,788	7,848	37,244	15·45	21·07
1887, . . .	53,174	8,514	40,763	16·01	20·89
1888, . . .	54,893	8,870	42,097	16·16	21·07
1889, . . .	57,075	9,105	41,777	15·95	21·79
1890, . . .	57,777	9,625	43,528	16·66	22·11
1891, . . .	63,004	10,186	45,185	16·17	22·54
1892, . . .	65,824	10,649	48,762	16·17	21·84
1893, . . .	67,192	10,990	49,084	16·36	22·39
1894, . . .	66,936	10,899	46,791	16·28	23·29
1895, . . .	67,545	10,564	47,540	15·64	22·22
1896, . . .	72,343	11,765	49,381	15·78	23·82
1897, . . .	73,205	10,751	47,419	14·69	22·67
1898, . . .	73,110	11,012	46,761	15·06	23·34
1899, . . .	70,457	10,532	47,710	14·95	22·08
1900, . . .	73,386	11,500	51,156	15·67	22·48
1901, . . .	71,976	9,952	48,275	13·83	20·62
1902, . . .	72,219	10,075	47,491	13·95	21·21
1903, . . .	73,584	10,269	49,054	13·83	20·93
1904, . . .	75,014	9,992	48,482	13·32	20·61

According to Table 57 it will be observed that the mortality changes in conformity to the age. The highest rate is under one year.

TABLE 57. — *Population, Deaths and Death-rates per 1,000 Living at Specified Ages, 1865–1900.*

	All Ages.	Under 1.	Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80	80 and Over.	Unknown.
Population, 1865,	1,267,031	23,719	133,943	143,391	126,691	117,171	225,566	185,543	142,831	96,440	52,216	26,675	8,316	1,302
Deaths, 1865,	26,152	4,869	9,191	1,383	651	1,128	2,837	2,168	1,694	1,687	1,949	1,880	1,399	185
Death-rates, 1865,	20·64	205·28	68·62	9·63	5·14	9·63	12·58	11·68	11·68	17·49	32·90	70·48	168·23	-
Population, 1870,	1,457,351	32,987	156,889	139,796	143,371	142,184	274,859	214,151	162,689	108,348	68,401	31,895	9,727	41
Deaths, 1870,	27,329	6,206	9,873	825	556	1,027	2,833	2,275	1,947	1,837	2,058	2,196	1,654	198
Death-rates, 1870,	18·75	188·13	62·92	5·90	3·74	7·22	10·48	10·62	11·96	16·95	30·08	68·85	170·04	-
Population, 1875,	1,651,912	34,040	173,855	163,738	148,365	165,936	310,861	240,966	182,823	126,430	79,186	38,283	11,167	10,302
Deaths, 1875,	34,978	7,712	12,823	1,603	706	1,287	3,245	2,743	2,361	2,336	2,760	2,959	1,966	189
Death-rates, 1875,	21·17	226·56	73·96	9·77	4·72	7·73	10·49	11·30	12·97	18·29	34·79	71·11	176·41	-
Population, 1880,	1,783,085	37,587	179,307	171,595	161,425	167,595	343,701	264,413	203,515	142,053	91,619	44,337	13,525	-
Deaths, 1880,	35,292	7,190	12,213	1,463	611	1,104	3,269	721	2,384	2,538	3,104	3,243	2,489	1,513
Death-rates, 1880,	19·79	191·28	68·11	8·52	3·78	6·58	9·51	10·29	11·71	17·86	33·89	73·14	184·02	-
Population, 1885,	1,942,141	35,888	178,388	181,842	176,551	187,247	384,450	288,219	222,920	156,760	101,619	49,235	15,516	144
Deaths, 1885,	38,094	7,626	11,956	1,358	667	1,190	3,492	3,062	2,889	3,090	3,678	3,750	2,829	133
Death-rates, 1885,	19·61	212·49	67·00	7·46	3·77	6·35	9·08	10·62	12·96	19·71	36·19	76·16	182·32	-
Population, 1890,	2,238,943	43,043	203,758	195,578	192,228	214,613	465,387	341,622	253,181	178,131	114,172	55,886	17,886	6,501
Deaths, 1890,	43,528	9,625	13,870	1,282	697	1,361	3,931	3,552	3,396	3,642	4,286	4,247	3,115	149
Death-rates, 1890,	19·44	223·61	68·07	6·55	3·63	6·34	8·44	10·39	13·41	20·44	37·54	5·99	174·16	-
Population, 1895,	2,500,183	48,933	235,647	224,119	202,900	225,881	521,392	400,134	282,781	199,511	125,283	61,011	18,510	3,014
Deaths, 1895,	47,540	10,564	15,202	1,397	646	1,207	4,101	4,873	3,578	4,080	4,933	5,028	3,418	77
Death-rates, 1895,	19·01	215·89	64·51	6·23	3·18	5·34	7·08	9·67	12·65	20·45	39·37	82·41	184·65	-
Population, 1900,	2,805,346	60,492	282,237	256,061	229,330	237,867	561,792	461,146	323,649	220,391	138,594	65,335	19,396	9,528
Deaths, 1900,	51,156	11,500	16,310	1,347	673	1,146	3,904	4,034	3,896	4,692	5,687	5,608	3,837	22
Death-rates, 1900,	18·23	190·10	57·79	5·26	2·93	4·82	6·95	8·75	12·04	21·28	41·03	85·83	197·82	-

TABLE 58. — *Average Ages at Death, by Counties, 1851–1900.*

YEARS.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
1851–1855 (mean), . .	27·07	30·63	33·07	28·08	39·36	28·14	35·56	28·94	34·32	25·47	37·45	28·02	32·68	20·10	29·61
1856–1860, ...	27·72	32·49	32·66	29·18	42·28	27·68	35·26	28·39	34·60	26·57	37·76	28·97	31·12	21·83	29·34
1861–1865, ...	28·14	34·23	32·09	29·27	43·56	28·08	27·29	27·37	32·16	27·29	44·61	27·63	33·30	23·00	28·81
1866–1870, ...	30·31	40·11	34·43	32·64	47·01	30·35	40·30	28·12	37·21	29·29	53·52	31·85	39·18	24·51	31·31
1871–1875, ...	29·34	40·05	33·25	30·22	48·72	30·17	39·56	26·15	34·60	28·26	54·28	33·89	39·25	23·68	32·07
1876–1880, ...	31·64	44·37	36·32	30·06	49·99	31·39	43·49	28·66	38·09	30·27	53·33	35·82	41·90	26·90	33·81
Average of 30 years, .	29·04	36·96	33·64	29·91	45·08	29·30	38·58	27·94	35·16	27·86	46·15	30·95	36·24	23·34	30·82
1881–1885, ...	33·37	49·34	35·85	32·04	50·77	34·77	43·50	28·36	40·05	33·12	51·96	39·03	42·72	28·55	34·33
1886–1890, ...	33·91	49·41	35·85	31·08	52·71	34·86	44·05	30·62	40·15	32·79	56·52	38·83	44·01	30·46	35·25
1891–1895, ...	34·73	50·10	37·58	29·99	52·67	35·82	45·00	31·47	37·51	33·76	55·84	39·72	44·81	30·32	35·94
1896–1900, ...	35·25	49·86	38·40	29·74	46·50	36·91	46·60	31·45	42·74	35·62	55·16	41·57	42·93	31·94	36·87

In Table 58 is given the average age at death of all who died in the State, by counties, for fifty years, in quinquennial periods. In every county there was an increase in the average age, except Bristol, as compared with the average for thirty years, ending 1880. The average of the ages at death in the five-year period, 1896–1900, is greater in every county than that of the preceding five years, except Barnstable, Bristol, Dukes, Hampden, Nantucket and Plymouth counties.

Though this table shows increased longevity in the counties, it is practically of little value for comparison of one county with another, unless the different elements that constitute the population of the county are taken into consideration.

In Table 59 are presented by counties the percentages of deaths by nativity for 1904. From this table it appears that the ratio of deaths of the native-born to the total mortality of the county was the greatest in Barnstable, Nantucket, Dukes and Franklin counties, and the least in Suffolk, Middlesex and Berkshire counties.

TABLE 59. — *Nativity of those whose Deaths were Registered in 1904, by Counties.*

COUNTIES.	NATIVE-BORN.		FOREIGN-BORN.		NATIVITY NOT STATED.		TOTALS.	
	Nos.	Percentages.	Nos.	Percentages.	Nos.	Percentages.	Nos.	Totals.
Barnstable, .	451	88·60	53	10·42	5	·98	509	100
Berkshire, .	1,176	75·29	373	23·88	13	·83	1,562	100
Bristol, . .	3,421	69·11	1,492	30·14	37	·75	4,950	100
Dukes, . .	80	86·02	9	9·68	4	4·30	93	100
Essex, . .	4,373	71·20	1,738	28·30	31	·50	6,142	100
Franklin, .	541	80·63	121	18·03	9	1·34	671	100
Hampden, .	2,254	71·69	872	27·74	18	·57	3,144	100
Hampshire, .	750	76·38	225	22·91	7	·71	982	100
Middlesex, .	6,216	68·72	2,789	30·83	41	·45	9,046	100
Nantucket, .	64	88·89	7	9·72	1	1·39	72	100
Norfolk, .	1,636	72·07	625	27·53	9	·40	2,270	100
Plymouth, .	1,347	77·37	384	22·06	10	·57	1,741	100
Suffolk, . .	7,493	64·26	4,068	34·89	99	·85	11,660	100
Worcester, .	3,993	70·81	1,620	28·71	27	·48	5,640	100
Totals, .	33,795	69·71	14,376	29·65	311	·64	48,482	100

In Table XII, page 94, are stated the names and other principal data relative to those persons who died in 1904 who were

reported as having lived one hundred years or more, and it is not necessary to repeat this table. Of the whole number reported in 1904, 75 per cent. were females and 33 per cent. were of foreign birth.

In Table 60 are presented the percentage of deaths by nativity from 1854–1900, in five-year periods.

TABLE 60. — *Nativity of Persons Deceased. — Forty-six Years.*

	Total Deaths.*	Native-born.		Foreign-born.	
		Nos.	Percentages.	Nos.	Percentages.
1854-59 (annual mean), .	20,996	16,880	83·88	3,246	16·12
1860-65, " " .	25,459	21,243	84·92	3,772	15·08
1866 70, " " .	25,079	19,982	80·82	4,745	19·18
1871–75, " " .	32,747	25,941	80·09	6,584	19·90
1876-80, " " .	32,585	25,661	79·78	6,502	20·22
1881–85, " " .	37,135	28,190	76·41	8,702	23·59
1886–90, " " .	41,082	30,444	74·86	10,224	25·14
1891-95, " " .	47,472	34,378	73·34	12,499	26·66
1896–1900, " " .	48,033	34,921	72·70	13,112	27·30

* Including those whose nativity was not recorded. In the calculations of percentages, the ratios to the *total* reported deaths are not given, but only to the total of those cases where the nativity was stated.

CAUSES OF DEATHS.

The deaths registered during the year numbered 48,482, as compared with 49,054 for the year 1903. The death-rate for 1904 is 15·76, which shows a noted diminution, as compared with former years, dating from 1851. A decrease is noted in the number of deaths from epidemic and infectious diseases when the present year is compared with last year. In the deaths classed as "Ill-defined," reported in 1904, there continues a marked improvement in diagnosis. In the Registration Report of 1890 the average percentage of the deaths from causes unspecified for the decade 1871–80 was 3·21 of the reported deaths. The percentage for the deaths classed as "Ill-defined" in 1904 was 0·35, which shows a better diagnosis as to the causes of deaths, and indicates an advance to a more perfect registration.

The adoption of the Bertillon system of classification in the report for 1901, which comprises fourteen divisions, has precluded the grouping together of tables of specific differences and comparisons with the incongruous classifications of former nosologies. However, in single causes of deaths, where the Bertillon classification is in conformity, the tables have been retained.

In Table 61 are presented the number of deaths from eight of the most prominent epidemic and infectious diseases for a period of ten years. The deaths from diphtheria and croup are separated (though the same disease), but combined in a subsequent table. There is a noted decrease in each of the eight infectious diseases, especially in scarlatina, whooping-cough and measles, and a decrease of 1,112 deaths, when compared with 1903, from whooping-cough and scarlatina.

TABLE 61. — *Mortality from Eight of the Most Prominent Epidemic and Infectious Diseases.*

YEARS.	DISEASES.								
	Dysentery.	Typhoid Fever.	Whooping-cough.	Croup.	Diphtheria.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Small-pox.	Totals.
1895, . . .	209	680	269	352	1,432	117	483	–	3,542
1896, . . .	407	723	282	353	1,324	137	249	–	3,475
1897, . . .	209	607	171	319	1,107	158	342	4	2,917
1898, . . .	293	663	337	158	548	82	141	–	2,222
1899, . . .	268	612	338	181	866	241	235	14	2,755
1900, . . .	257	632	337	186	1,289	330	391	3	3,425
1901, . . .	223	561	210	188	978	173	385	97	2,815
1902, . . .	193	538	337	130	743	333	313	284	2,871
1903, . . .	188	527	519	123	746	247	510	22	2,882
1904, . . .	184	463	117	107	592	160	138	9	1,770

In Table 62 the statistics of the causes of death for 1904 are presented in fourteen classes, for each of the fourteen counties, with percentages.

TABLE 62. — *Causes of Death by Classes and Counties for 1904.*

	General Diseases.		Diseases of the Nervous System and Organs of Special Sense.		Diseases of the Circulatory Apparatus.		Diseases of the Respiratory Apparatus.		Diseases of the Digestive Apparatus.		Diseases of the Genito-urinary Apparatus and its Adnexa.		Puerperal State.	
	Numbers.	Percentages.	Numbers.	Percentages.	Numbers.	Percentages.	Numbers.	Percentages.	Numbers.	Percentages.	Numbers.	Percentages.	Numbers.	Percentages.
THE STATE, . .	12,821	26·44	6,300	12·99	6,242	12·88	7,058	14·56	5,577	11·50	3,047	6·28	339	·69
Barnstable, . .	119	23·38	80	15·72	74	14·54	63	12·38	63	12·38	37	7·27	4	·78
Berkshire, . .	404	25·87	185	11·84	179	11·46	231	14·79	207	13·25	103	6·59	14	·90
Bristol, . . .	1,171	23·66	661	13·35	434	8·77	757	15·29	784	15·84	315	6·36	37	·75
Dukes, . . .	19	20·43	13	13·98	14	15·05	12	12·90	9	9·68	6	6·45	–	–
Essex, . . .	1,563	25·45	822	13·38	827	13·47	864	14·07	650	10·58	413	6·72	31	·50
Franklin, . .	155	23·10	106	15·80	92	13·71	90	13·41	59	8·79	54	8·05	2	·30
Hampden, . .	846	26·90	390	12·40	393	12·50	377	11·99	408	12·98	247	7·86	31	·99
Hampshire, . .	228	23·22	158	16·09	123	12·53	128	13·03	122	12·42	58	5·90	3	·30
Middlesex, . .	2,487	27·49	1,174	12·98	1,288	14·24	1,296	14·33	1,046	11·56	545	6·03	63	·69
Nantucket, . .	18	25·00	11	15·28	19	26·40	4	5·56	8	11·11	5	6·94	–	–
Norfolk, . .	592	26·08	331	14·58	363	15·99	297	13·08	191	8·41	147	6·48	15	·66
Plymouth, . .	492	28·26	228	13·10	273	15·68	202	11·60	172	9·88	106	6·09	15	·86
Suffolk, . . .	3,313	28·41	1,310	11·24	1,480	12·69	1,958	16·79	1,283	11·00	662	5·68	86	·74
Worcester, . .	1,414	25·07	831	14·74	683	12·11	779	13·81	575	10·19	349	6·19	38	·67

TABLE 62. — *Causes of Death by Classes and Counties for 1904* — Concluded.

	Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue.		Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion.		Malformations.		Early Infancy.		Old Age.		Affections produced by External Causes.		Ill-defined Diseases.	
	Numbers.	Percentages.	Numbers.	Percentages.	Numbers.	Percentages.	Numbers.	Percentages.	Numbers.	Percentages.	Numbers.	Percentages.	Numbers.	Percentages.
THE STATE,	241	·50	75	·16	245	·51	3,080	6·35	1,080	2·23	2,160	4·46	217	·45
Barnstable,	2	·39	–	–	1	·19	15	2·95	20	3·93	29	5·70	2	·39
Berkshire,	12	·77	3	·19	9	·57	89	5·70	29	1·86	92	5·89	5	·32
Bristol,	28	·57	5	·10	21	·42	469	9·47	89	1·80	147	2·97	32	·65
Dukes,	–	–	–	–	1	1·08	3	3·23	5	5·37	8	8·60	3	3·23
Essex,	36	·59	8	·13	38	·62	372	6·06	161	2·62	311	5·06	46	·75
Franklin,	5	·74	–	–	3	·45	33	4·92	28	4·17	42	6·26	2	·30
Hampden,	17	·54	5	·16	17	·54	232	7·38	33	1·05	138	4·39	10	·32
Hampshire,	5	·52	5	·52	4	·40	59	6·01	38	3·87	48	4·89	3	·30
Middlesex,	40	·44	8	·09	48	·53	497	5·50	183	2·02	345	3·81	26	·29
Nantucket,	1	1·39	–	–	–	–	3	4·16	–	–	3	4·16	–	–
Norfolk,	8	·35	5	·22	12	·53	121	5·33	72	3·17	107	4·72	9	·40
Plymouth,	13	·75	3	·17	10	·58	85	4·88	59	3·39	72	4·13	11	·63
Suffolk,	53	·46	26	·22	53	·46	662	5·68	181	1·55	541	4·64	52	·45
Worcester,	21	·37	7	·13	28	·50	440	7·80	182	3·23	277	4·91	16	·28

Table 63 presents some statistics in regard to the deaths ascribed to violence, either homicidal, suicidal or accidental.

There is a wide discrepancy between the figures received from the registrars and those received from the medical examiners, whose returns should presumably be the more accurate.

This matter will be further discussed in the comments on the returns of the medical examiners.

TABLE 63. — *Violent Deaths. — Ten Years.*

YEARS.	Burns and Scalds.	Poison.	Railroad Accidents.	Drowning and Lost at Sea.	Freezing.	Heat.	Lightning.	Homicide.	Suicide.	Totals.
1895, . .	170	89	310	387	2	14	3	26	255	1,256
1896, . .	185	63	300	340	1	135	1	19	263	1,307
1897, . .	195	73	235	384	2	31	3	17	227	1,167
1898, . .	217	89	258	498	–	32	8	33	271	1,406
1899, . .	230	77	257*	288	–	3	8	24	268	1,155
1900, . .	213	83	231†	362	–	68	2	17	260	1,239
1901, . .	242	91	288‡	72	6	145	4	12	313	1,173
1902, . .	212	88	363§	356	19	10	2	76	324	1,450
1903, . .	207	68	356‖	344	25	14	3	74	314	1,405
1904, . .	223	63	353¶	320	28	16	3	66	353	1,425

* Including 8 cases of death on electric railroad.
† Including 10 cases of death on electric railroad.
‡ Including 35 cases of death on electric railroad.
§ Including 43 cases of death on electric railroad.
‖ Including 45 cases of death on electric railroad.
¶ Including 50 cases of death on electric railroad.

The number of deaths reported as caused by railroad accidents is the largest reported in the ten-year period, except 1902 and 1903.

The number of deaths by suicide is the greatest in the same period.

Most Prominent Causes of Death. — The highest causes of death are set forth in each classification : —

General Diseases, —

Tuberculosis of lungs, ...	4,874
Tuberculosis of other organs, ...	1,521
Cancer, ...	2,421

Diseases of the Nervous System, etc., —	
Cerebral congestion and hemorrhage,	2,663
Meningitis (simple),	1,069
Paralysis,	1,019
Diseases of the Circulatory Apparatus, —	
Heart disease,	4,418
Diseases of the Respiratory System, —	
Pneumonia,	4,183
Bronchitis,	1,046
Diseases of the Digestive Apparatus, —	
Diarrhœa,	2,743
Diseases of the Genito-urinary Apparatus, etc., —	
Nephritis,	1,499
Bright's disease,	1,062
The Puerperal State, —	
Puerperal septicæmia,	87
Albuminuria and puerperal eclampsia,	42
Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue, —	
Gangrene,	150
Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion, —	
Affection of the bones (non-tuberculous), etc.,	51
Malformations, —	
Malformations,	245
Early Infancy, —	
Congenital icterus, sclerema, etc.,	3,080
Old age, —	
Old age,	1,080
Affections produced by External Causes, —	
Accidental traumatism,	733
Ill-defined Diseases, —	
Unspecified causes,	217

Consumption, pneumonia and heart disease show, as usual, the largest number of deaths from any of the causes reported.

In Table 64 is presented the mortality of each sex from several specified causes in each month for different specified periods of life. In the majority of diseases the largest number of deaths occurred where the age was under five years.

In consumption the greatest number of deaths occurred between twenty and fifty years of age.

TABLE 64. — *Number of Deaths from Several Specified Causes, of Each Sex, in Each Month and at Different Specified Periods of Life, which were Registered during the Year 1904.*

	THE YEAR 1904.	Small-pox.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Diphtheria.	Membranous Croup.	Typhoid Fever.	Dysentery.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	Pneumonia.	Diarrhœa and Enteritis.
	Totals,	9	160	138	592	107	463	184	4,874	4,183	2,743
SEX.	Males,	7	96	73	294	59	273	78	2,477	2,208	1,433
	Females,	2	64	65	298	48	190	106	2,397	1,975	1,350
MONTHS.	January,	2	11	32	72	17	38	8	421	535	62
	February,	–	28	16	56	15	27	–	410	552	51
	March,	1	34	27	49	11	35	9	493	593	56
	April,	–	24	13	40	6	17	7	476	510	60
	May,	–	12	10	36	6	24	2	418	347	57
	June,	–	15	6	42	1	22	6	403	162	103
	July,	–	17	3	32	6	31	17	391	138	597
	August,	3	3	–	34	4	56	73	350	102	871
	September,	3	2	8	42	7	50	40	370	151	556
	October,	–	2	4	52	16	51	10	371	236	193
	November,	–	7	6	63	13	67	9	389	360	78
	December,	–	5	13	74	5	45	3	382	497	59

	Totals,	9	160	138	592	107	463	184	4,874	4,183	2,743
Ages.	Under 5,	–	148	80	368	92	15	54	184	1,032	2,373
	5 to 10,	–	6	39	154	14	20	1	49	68	19
	10 to 15,	–	1	9	38	–	30	–	75	40	6
	15 to 20,	–	1	6	6	1	46	3	379	70	7
	20 to 30,	3	2	2	10	–	138	5	1,422	253	15
	30 to 40,	1	–	2	8	–	87	2	1,210	397	16
	40 to 50,	2	2	–	4	–	63	8	708	381	30
	50 to 60,	1	–	–	–	–	35	17	399	498	39
	60 to 70,	1	–	–	2	–	19	27	276	587	78
	70 to 80,	1	–	–	2	–	7	36	153	532	86
	Over 80,	–	–	–	–	–	3	31	19	325	74
	Not stated,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

In the preceding tables the statistics of the mortality of the Commonwealth have been shown for periods of ten and twenty years.

In many of the following tables the statistics cover longer periods, Table 65, for instance, showing the mortality from small-pox during fifty-four years. In these tables the percentage to 10,000 living is given for the census years only.

During 1904 there were 9 deaths from small-pox. The only years in which the State of Massachusetts has been exempt from small-pox since 1851 were 1886, 1895, 1896 and 1898. The most noteworthy epidemic during the period of fifty-three years was in 1872–73; since that time until the present year the deaths from that disease have been comparatively few, with the exception of 1902.

TABLE 65. — *Mortality from Small-pox. — Fifty-four Years.*

YEARS.	Deaths.	Percentages of Deaths to Deaths from all Causes.	Death-rates per 10,000 Living.	YEARS.	Deaths.	Percentages of Deaths to Deaths from all Causes.	Death-rates per 10,000 Living.
1851, . .	117	·61	–	1878, . .	2	·007	–
1852, . .	33	·18	–	1879, . .	7	·02	–
1853, . .	38	·19	–	1880, . .	38	·11	·21
1854, . .	207	·97	–	1881, . .	47	·13	–
1855, . .	325	1·56	2·9	1882, . .	45	·12	–
1856, . .	140	·68	–	1883, . .	5	·01	–
1857, . .	23	·11	–	1884, . .	3	·008	–
1858, . .	12	·10	–	1885, . .	19	·05	·10
1859, . .	255	1·22	–	1886, . .	–	–	–
1860, . .	334	1·45	2·7	1887, . .	3	·007	–
1861, . .	33	·14	–	1888, . .	8	·019	–
1862, . .	40	·17	–	1889, . .	6	·014	–
1863, . .	42	·15	–	1890, . .	1	·002	·005
1864, . .	242	·84	–	1891, . .	3	·006	–
1865, . .	221	·84	1·7	1892, . .	2	·004	–
1866, . .	141	·59	–	1893, . .	9	·018	–
1867, . .	196	·82	–	1894, . .	33	·070	–
1868, . .	20	·08	–	1895, . .	–	–	–
1869, . .	59	·22	–	1896, . .	–	–	–
1870, . .	131	·48	·9	1897, . .	4	·008	–
1871, . .	294	1·05	–	1898, . .	–	–	–
1872, . .	1,029	2·94	–	1899, . .	14	·029	–
1873, . .	668	1·97	–	1900, . .	3	·006	·010
1874, . .	26	·08	–	1901, . .	97	·201	–
1875, . .	34	·09	·2	1902, . .	284	·598	–
1876, . .	31	·09	–	1903, . .	22	·040	–
1877, . .	24	·08	–	1904, . .	9	·018	–

Measles. — Table 66 presents the mortality from measles for a period of forty-four years. The highest rate per 10,000 living in census years during this period was 1·8 in 1870, and the lowest in 1895. The smallest number of deaths was in 1879, when only 19 deaths were reported.

TABLE 66. — *Mortality from Measles. — Forty-four Years. — 1861–1904.*

YEARS.	Deaths.	Deaths to 100 Deaths from all Causes.	Death-rates per 10,000 Living.	YEARS.	Deaths.	Deaths to 100 Deaths from all Causes.	Death-rates per 10,000 Living.
1861, . .	209	·86	–	1883, . .	321	·85	–
1862, . .	369	1·59	–	1884, . .	75	·23	–
1863, . .	142	·51	–	1885, . .	313	·82	1·6
1864, . .	320	1·13	–	1886, . .	130	·35	–
1865, . .	136	·52	1·1	1887, . .	455	1·12	–
1866, . .	109	·46	–	1888, . .	219	·52	–
1867, . .	194	·85	–	1889, . .	171	·41	–
1868, . .	287	1·12	–	1890, . .	114	·26	·5
1869, . .	222	·85	–	1891, . .	236	·52	–
1870, . .	269	·98	1·8	1892, . .	88	·18	–
1871, . .	131	·47	–	1893, . .	276	·56	–
1872, . .	428	1·22	–	1894, . .	98	·21	–
1873, . .	180	·53	–	1895, . .	117	·24	.4
1874, . .	161	·50	–	1896, . .	137	·28	–
1875, . .	233	·67	1·4	1897, . .	158	·33	–
1876, . .	47	·14	–	1898, . .	82	·18	–
1877, . .	135	·44	–	1899, . .	241	·51	–
1878, . .	305	1·00	–	1900, . .	330	·64	1·2
1879, . .	19	·06	–	1901, . .	173	·36	–
1880, . .	236	·67	1·3	1902, . .	333	·70	–
1881, . .	230	·63	–	1903, . .	247	·50	–
1882, . .	68	·19	–	1904, . .	160	·33	–

Scarlet-fever. — Table 67 shows that the number of deaths registered from this disease in 1904 was 138, which was 372 less than that of 1903. This is the lowest number of deaths since 1861.

In the number of deaths by counties there is a decrease in every county, compared with 1903, except in Barnstable and Franklin counties.

TABLE 67. — *Mortality from Scarlet-fever, by Counties. — 1903 and 1904.*

COUNTIES.	DEATHS.		COUNTIES.	DEATHS.	
	1903.	1904.		1903.	1904.
Barnstable, . .	–	2	Middlesex, . .	67	21
Berkshire, . . .	35	6	Nantucket, . .	–	–
Bristol, . . .	182	8	Norfolk, . . .	19	8
Dukes, . . .	–	–	Plymouth, . .	12	2
Essex, . . .	17	11	Suffolk, . . .	69	42
Franklin, . . .	–	2	Worcester, . .	18	11
Hampden, . . .	85	20			
Hampshire, . .	6	5	The State, . .	510	138

In Table 68 is presented the mortality from scarlet-fever from 1861–1904, with percentages of deaths to deaths from all causes, and the death-rates per 10,000 living inhabitants in census years.

TABLE 68. — *Mortality from Scarlet-fever. — 1861–1904.*

YEARS.	Deaths.	Percentages of Deaths to Deaths from all Causes.	Death-rates per 10,000 Living.	YEARS.	Deaths.	Percentages of Deaths to Deaths from all Causes.	Death-rates per 10,000 Living.
1861, . .	1,137	4·66	–	1883, . .	575	1·52	–
1862, . .	1,261	5·42	–	1884, . .	627	1·69	–
1863, . .	1,399	5·01	–	1885, . .	587	1·54	3·0
1864, . .	1,503	5·21	–	1886, . .	331	·89	–
1865, . .	807	3·06	6·4	1887, . .	594	1·46	–
1866, . .	385	1·58	–	1888, . .	504	1·19	–
1867, . .	828	3·63	–	1889, . .	185	·44	–
1868, . .	1,369	5·35	–	1890, . .	196	·45	·87
1869, . .	1,405	5·39	–	1891, . .	246	·54	–
1870, . .	683	2·49	4·7	1892, . .	669	1·37	–
1871, . .	867	3·10	–	1893, . .	810	1·65	–
1872, . .	1,377	3·93	–	1894, . .	649	1·38	–
1873, . .	1,472	4·34	–	1895, . .	483	1·01	1·93
1874, . .	1,382	4·33	–	1896, . .	249	·50	–
1875, . .	1,684	4·81	10·2	1897, . .	342	·72	–
1876, . .	1,222	3·79	–	1898, . .	141	·30	–
1877, . .	467	1·53	–	1899, . .	235	·49	–
1878, . .	404	1·33	–	1900, . .	330	·64	1·21
1879, . .	850	2·63	–	1901, . .	385	·80	–
1880, . .	574	1·63	3·2	1902, . .	313	·66	–
1881, . .	397	1·09	–	1903, . .	510	1·04	–
1882, . .	318	·87	–	1904, . .	138	·28	–

Diphtheria and Croup. — The number of deaths from these combined causes in 1904 was 699, which was 170 less than the number reported in 1903.

In Table 69 is stated the number of deaths by counties from these combined causes in 1903 and 1904.

TABLE 69. — *Deaths from Diphtheria and Croup, by Counties.* — *1903–1904.*

COUNTIES.	DEATHS FROM DIPHTHERIA AND CROUP.		COUNTIES.	DEATHS FROM DIPHTHERIA AND CROUP.	
	1903.	1904.		1903.	1904.
Barnstable, . .	7	4	Middlesex, . .	135	124
Berkshire, . .	25	33	Nantucket, . .	–	–
Bristol, . . .	102	61	Norfolk, . .	35	21
Dukes, . . .	–	–	Plymouth, . .	13	11
Essex, . . .	176	85	Suffolk, . . .	223	227
Franklin, . . .	6	9	Worcester, . .	71	52
Hampden, . .	67	67	The State, . .	869	699
Hampshire, . .	9	5			

In Table 70 is shown the mortality from diphtheria and croup, with percentages and deaths to every 10,000 living for a period of forty-four years.

TABLE 70. — *Mortality from Diphtheria and Croup. — Forty-four Years.*

YEARS.	Deaths.			Percentages of Deaths from all Causes.			Deaths to Every 10,000 Living.		
	Croup.	Diphtheria.	Totals.	Croup.	Diphtheria	Totals.	Croup.	Diphtheria.	Totals.
1861, .	461	643	1,104	1·89	2·64	4·53	–	–	–
1862, .	448	663	1,147	2·08	2·85	4·93	–	–	–
1863, .	864	1,420	2,284	3·09	5·08	8·17	–	–	–
1864, .	768	1,231	1,999	2·66	4·27	6·93	–	–	–
1865, .	504	672	1,176	1·91	2·56	4·47	4·0	5·3	9·3
1866, .	431	399	830	1·79	1·65	3·44	–	–	–
1867, .	366	251	607	1·53	1·07	2·60	–	–	–
1868, .	485	297	782	1·92	1·18	3·10	–	–	–
1869, .	473	296	769	1·84	1·15	2·99	–	–	–
1870, .	434	242	676	1·61	·89	2·50	2·9	1·7	4·6
1871, .	473	274	747	1·69	·97	2·66	–	–	–
1872, .	480	273	753	1·38	·78	2·16	–	–	–
1873, .	435	310	745	1·28	·92	2·20	–	–	–
1874, .	411	502	913	1·28	1·56	2·84	–	–	–
1875, .	680	1,200	1,880	1·92	3·39	5·31	4·1	7·3	11·4
1876, .	684	2,610	3,294	2·13	8·11	10·24	–	–	–
1877, .	544	2,634	3,178	1·78	8·65	10·43	–	–	–
1878, .	583	1,934	2,517	1·91	6·35	8·26	–	–	–
1879, .	559	1,734	2,293	1·69	5·24	6·93	–	–	–
1880, .	625	1,769	2,394	1·77	5·01	6·78	3·6	9·9	13·5
1881, .	677	1,706	2,383	1·88	4·67	6·55	–	–	–
1882, .	491	1,280	1,771	1·33	3·48	4·81	–	–	–
1883, .	530	1,091	1,621	1·40	2·89	4·29	–	–	–
1884, .	562	1,084	1,646	1·52	2·93	4·45	–	–	–
1885, .	520	1,003	1,523	1·36	2·62	3·98	2·7	5·1	7·8
1886, .	505	1,053	1,558	1·36	2·82	4·18	–	–	–
1887, .	532	1,096	1,628	1·30	2·68	3·99	–	–	–
1888, .	500	1,331	1,831	1·19	3·16	4·35	–	–	–
1889, .	484	1,730	2,214	1·16	4·14	5·30	–	–	–
1890, .	387	1,239	1,626	·89	2·85	3·74	1·7	5·5	7·3
1891, .	311	907	1,218	·69	2·01	2·70	–	–	–
1892, .	350	1,105	1,455	·72	2·26	2·98	–	–	–
1893, .	322	1,072	1,394	·66	2·18	2·84	–	–	–
1894, .	293	1,508	1,801	·63	3·22	3·85	–	–	–
1895, .	352	1,432	1,784	·74	3·01	3·75	1·4	5·7	7·1
1896, .	353	1,324	1,677	·71	2·68	3·39	–	–	–
1897, .	319	1,107	1,426	·67	2·33	3·00	–	–	–
1898, .	158	548	706	·34	1·17	1·51	–	–	–
1899, .	181	866	1,047	·38	1·81	2·19	–	–	–
1900, .	186	1,289	1,475	·36	2·52	2·88	·66	4·59	5·25
1901, .	188	978	1,166	·39	2·02	2·41	–	–	–
1902, .	130	743	873	·27	1·56	1·83	–	–	–
1903, .	123	746	869	·25	1·52	1·77	–	–	–
1904, .	107	592	699	·22	1·22	1·44	–	–	–

The very remarkable decrease in the number of deaths from diphtheria since 1894, the total number being annually, with the exception of the year 1900, very much less, is interesting, as bearing on the great advance in method of treatment. The

use of the diphtheria antitoxin began in 1895, and, while better results are noticeable in the cities, the total mortality from diphtheria is marked throughout the State; but with the wider use of this treatment it may be confidently expected that the mortality will continuously become smaller.

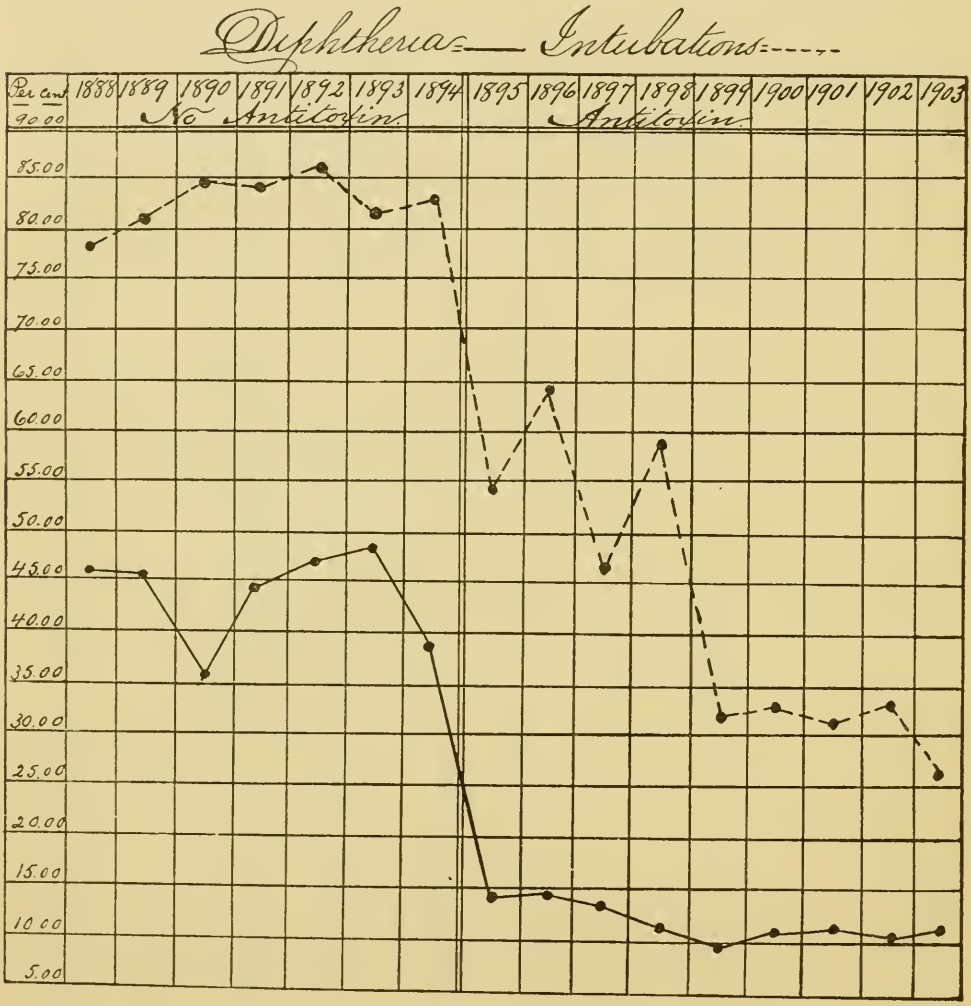
In this connection the editor is indebted to the eminent physician, now resident physician at the south department of the Boston City Hospital, and formerly Boston city physician, Dr. John H. McCollom, for the following table, and chart showing the mortality at the City Hospital from diphtheria and in cases of intubation from 1888 to 1903 inclusive, sixteen years, seven before the use of antitoxin and nine with the use of the remedy.

The seven years 1888–1894 show an average mortality from diphtheria of 43·75 per cent., while the years 1895–1903 show a mortality of only 12·09 per cent., a difference of 31·66 per cent., — certainly a great triumph for modern medicine.

TABLE 71. — *Number of Cases of Diphtheria treated at the Boston City Hospital, Proper, and at the South Department, from 1888 to 1903, inclusive; number of Cases of Intubation for the Same Time. 1888 to 1894, no Antitoxin; 1895 to 1903, Antitoxin.*

YEAR.	Number of Cases of Diphtheria.	Died.	Per Cent. of Mortality.	Per Cent. of Recoveries.	Number of Intubations.	Died.	Per Cent. of Mortality.	Per Cent. of Recoveries.
1888, . .	382	176	46·07	53·92	100	78	78·00	22·00
1889, . .	529	239	45·17	54·82	128	104	81·25	18·75
1890, . .	415	151	36·38	63·61	93	79	84·94	15·05
1891, . .	237	105	44·30	55·69	50	42	84·00	16·00
1892, . .	387	185	47·80	52·19	65	56	86·15	13·84
1893, . .	419	203	48·44	51·55	109	90	82·56	17·43
1894, . .	698	266	38·10	61·89	89	74	83·14	16·85
Total, .	3,067	1,325	43·20	56·79	634	523	82·49	17·50
1895, . .	1,455	207	14·22	85·77	118	64	54·23	45·76
1896, . .	1,889	276	14·61	85·38	224	145	64·73	35·26
1897, . .	1,387	181	13·04	86·95	146	67	45·88	54·11
1898, . .	817	97	11·87	88·12	71	42	59·15	40·84
1899, . .	1,621	162	9·99	90·00	192	63	32·81	67·18
1900, . .	2,547	293	11·50	88·49	259	87	33·59	66·40
1901, . .	1,576	185	11·73	88·26	184	58	31·52	68·47
1902, . .	1,008	111	10·20	89·79	145	49	33·79	66·20
1903, . .	1,179	138	11·70	88·29	139	37	26·61	73·38
Total, .	13,479	1,650	12·24	87·75	1,478	612	41·40	58·59

Per Cent. of Mortality of Diphtheria at the Boston City Hospital, Proper, and at the South Department, from 1888 to 1903, inclusive; Per Cent. of Mortality of Intubations for the Same Time. 1888 to 1894, no Antitoxin; 1895 to 1903, Antitoxin.



Typhoid Fever.—The number of deaths from this disease in 1904 was 463, which was the lowest number since 1860. Its percentage of deaths to deaths from all causes was ·95.

Table 72 presents the statistics of deaths from this disease for forty-four years, 1861–1904.

In Table 73 are presented the deaths by counties for ten years, from 1895 to 1904.

TABLE 72. — *Mortality from Typhoid Fever. — 1861–1904. — Forty-four Years.*

YEARS.	Deaths.	Percentages of Deaths to Deaths from all Causes.	Death-rates per 10,000 Living.	YEARS.	Deaths.	Percentages of Deaths to Deaths from all Causes.	Death-rates per 10,000 Living.
1861, . .	989	4·06	–	1883, . .	860	2·28	–
1862, . .	1,135	4·88	–	1884, . .	875	2·35	–
1863, . .	1,442	5·16	–	1885, . .	768	2·02	3·9
1864, . .	1,344	4·66	–	1886, . .	800	2·15	–
1865, . .	1,694	6·43	13·4	1887, . .	922	2·26	–
1866, . .	1,091	4·53	–	1888, . .	943	2·24	–
1867, . .	965	4·24	–	1889, . .	891	2·13	–
1868, . .	896	3·49	–	1890, . .	835	1·92	3·7
1869, . .	1,205	4·62	–	1891, . .	821	1·82	–
1870, . .	1,333	4·88	9·1	1892, . .	827	1·69	–
1871, . .	1,116	3·99	–	1893, . .	750	1·60	–
1872, . .	1,703	4·86	–	1894, . .	748	1·60	–
1873, . .	1,406	4·15	–	1895, . .	680	1·43	2·7
1874, . .	1,147	3·56	–	1896, . .	723	1·46	–
1875, . .	1,059	3·06	6·4	1897, . .	607	1·28	–
1876, . .	881	2·74	–	1898, . .	663	1·42	–
1877, . .	814	2·67	–	1899, . .	612	1·28	–
1878, . .	679	2·23	–	1900, . .	632	1·23	2·2
1879, . .	637	1·94	–	1901, . .	561	1·16	–
1880, . .	882	2·49	4·9	1902, . .	538	1·13	–
1881, . .	1,072	2·94	–	1903, . .	527	1·07	–
1882, . .	1,079	2·94	–	1904, . .	463	0·95	–

TABLE 73. — *Deaths from Typhoid Fever, by Counties. — 1895–1904.*

COUNTIES.	DEATHS.									
	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.
Barnstable,	2	7	4	3	2	3	3	5	1	7
Berkshire,	46	41	29	35	23	27	26	34	25	25
Bristol,	55	63	83	55	59	70	65	45	76	41
Dukes,	1	1	1	2	3	2	–	–	–	2
Essex,	86	100	93	76	79	68	69	77	83	66
Franklin,	12	5	7	10	7	12	7	2	5	8
Hampden,	46	33	44	40	61	55	37	32	37	28
Hampshire,	6	8	4	7	18	16	6	5	8	4
Middlesex,	121	166	81	125	101	106	92	91	89	75
Nantucket,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Norfolk,	33	38	16	29	32	21	15	25	19	15
Plymouth,	26	28	22	21	12	28	19	15	17	19
Suffolk,	166	179	168	188	165	152	148	149	126	139
Worcester,	80	54	55	72	30	72	74	57	41	34
The State,	680	723	607	663	612	632	561	538	527	463

Consumption. — The number of deaths registered from consumption in 1904 was 4,874, which was 343 more than the number registered in the previous year, and the highest number of deaths since 1901. In the following table, where the mortality from this disease is given for a period of thirty-four years, it will be observed that there has been a decrease in the number of deaths, and that the death-rate per 10,000 of the population has steadily decreased from 1872. The average death-rate of pulmonary consumption for the decade 1871–80 was 32·70; the decade 1881–90, 29·2, and the ten-year period 1891–1900, 21·4. In Table 75 a comparison of the years 1903 and 1904 shows that the number of deaths from this cause was greater in 1904 in every county except Barnstable, Dukes and Nantucket.

TABLE 74. — *Mortality from Pulmonary Consumption. — Thirty-four Years.*

YEARS.	Deaths.	Death-rate per 10,000 of Population.	YEARS.	Deaths.	Death-rate per 10,000 of Population.
1871, . . .	5,070	–	1888, . . .	5,728	–
1872, . . .	5,556	–	1889, . . .	5,581	–
1873, . . .	5,556	–	1890, . . .	5,791	25·9
1874, . . .	5,284	–	1891, . . .	5,484	–
1875, . . .	5,738	34·7	1892, . . .	5,729	–
1876, . . .	5,327	–	1893, . . .	5,527	–
1877, . . .	5,457	–	1894, . . .	5,463	–
1878, . . .	5,334	–	1895, . . .	5,586	21·9
1879, . . .	5,223	–	1896, . . .	5,536	–
1880, . . .	5,494	30·8	1897, . . .	5,431	–
1881, . . .	5,886	–	1898, . . .	5,288	–
1882, . . .	5,865	–	1899, . . .	5,221	–
1883, . . .	5,931	–	1900, . . .	5,199	18·5
1884, . . .	5,798	–	1901, . . .	5,033	–
1885, . . .	5,955	30·7	1902, . . .	4,685	–
1886, . . .	5,897	–	1903, . . .	4,531	–
1887, . . .	5,871	–	1904, . . .	4,874	–

TABLE 75. — *Mortality from Pulmonary Consumption, by Counties. — 1903 and 1904.*

COUNTIES.	DEATHS.		COUNTIES.	DEATHS.	
	1903.	1904.		1903.	1904.
Barnstable,	37	34	Middlesex,	907	1,006
Berkshire,	104	121	Nantucket,	4	3
Bristol,	442	491	Norfolk,	193	220
Dukes,	5	2	Plymouth,	166	185
Essex,	558	567	Suffolk,	1,240	1,301
Franklin,	36	57	Worcester,	505	528
Hampden,	267	279			
Hampshire,	67	80	The State,	4,531	4,874

Pneumonia. — The number of deaths from pneumonia in 1904 was 4,183, a decrease of 110 as compared with the preceding year. During the first quarter of the year there were 40·16 per cent. of all the deaths from this cause, 24·36 per cent. in the second quarter, 9·35 per cent. in the third quarter and 26·13 per cent. in the fourth quarter of the year.

TABLE 76. — *Mortality from Pneumonia, by Months and Quarters, 1904.*

	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
Months,	535	552	593	510	347	162	138	102	151	236	360	497
Quarters,	1,680			1,019			391			1,093		
Percentages,	40·16			24·36			9·35			26·13		

TABLE 77. — *Deaths from Pneumonia, by Counties. — 1903 and 1904.*

COUNTIES.	DEATHS.		COUNTIES.	DEATHS.	
	1903.	1904.		1903.	1904.
Barnstable,	16	26	Middlesex,	815	804
Berkshire,	141	139	Nantucket,	2	2
Bristol,	467	395	Norfolk,	211	188
Dukes,	2	5	Plymouth,	113	116
Essex,	478	520	Suffolk,	1,118	1,172
Franklin,	53	64	Worcester,	532	449
Hampden,	287	221			
Hampshire,	58	82	The State,	4,293	4,183

In the following counties in 1904, Berkshire, Dukes, Essex, Franklin, Hampshire, Plymouth, and Suffolk, there was an increase of deaths from pneumonia, and a decrease in all the rest except Nantucket, where the deaths were equal to the previous year.

Whooping-cough. — The deaths from this disease in 1904 were 117, 402 less deaths than in the previous year. These were 175 less than the average of the decennial period (1895–1904).

TABLE 78. — *Mortality from Whooping-cough, by Counties. — 1895–1904.*

COUNTIES.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.
Barnstable,	2	1	1	1	3	5	2	4	4	–
Berkshire,	4	7	3	6	5	7	9	8	13	3
Bristol,	11	32	14	16	37	34	1	51	44	6
Dukes,	–	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–
Essex,	36	38	15	75	60	42	18	38	76	12
Franklin,	12	1	–	–	2	1	3	8	2	–
Hampden,	20	17	10	22	14	21	37	11	46	18
Hampshire,	19	1	2	6	6	11	2	7	8	2
Middlesex,	43	75	51	57	66	57	62	39	105	9
Nantucket,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Norfolk,	10	8	10	17	12	7	7	15	23	4
Plymouth,	9	7	17	6	11	7	2	16	13	1
Suffolk,	58	81	44	82	89	81	42	97	119	23
Worcester,	45	13	4	48	30	64	25	43	66	39
The State,	269	282	171	337	338	337	210	337	519	117

Alcoholism. — The number of deaths recorded in 1904 as due to this cause, including delirium tremens, was 162, a decrease of 93 deaths, as compared with the number reported in 1903. There is a marked difference, in the number of deaths reported from this cause, between the returns of the registrars and those of the medical examiners.

Of the whole number of deaths from this cause, 137, or 84·6 per cent., were of men; and 25, or 15·4 per cent., were of women.

TABLE 79. — *Deaths from Alcoholism. — 1872–1904.*

YEARS.	Deaths.	Ratios to Total Mortality.	Death-rates per 100,000 Living.	YEARS.	Deaths.	Ratios to Total Mortality.	Death-rates per 100,000 Living.
1872, . .	134	3·8	–	1889, . .	122	2·9	–
1873, . .	109	3·2	–	1890, . .	151	3·5	6·7
1874, . .	107	3·3	–	1891, . .	182	4·0	–
1875, . .	87	2·5	5·2	1892, . .	193	3·9	–
1876, . .	86	2·6	–	1893, . .	205	4·2	–
1877, . .	52	1·6	–	1894, . .	150	3·2	–
1878, . .	65	2·1	–	1895, . .	178	3·7	7·1
1879, . .	68	2·1	–	1896, . .	195	4·0	–
1880, . .	112	3·2	6·3	1897, . .	139	2·9	–
1881, . .	123	3·3	–	1898, . .	161	3·5	–
1882, . .	126	3·4	–	1899, . .	170	3·6	–
1883, . .	113	2·9	–	1900, . .	226	4·4	8·0
1884, . .	125	3·4	–	1901, . .	179	3·7	–
1885, . .	122	3·2	6·3	1902, . .	171	3·6	–
1886, . .	108	2·9	–	1903, . .	195	3·9	–
1887, . .	111	2·7	–	1904, . .	162	3·3	–
1888, . .	126	2·9	–				

In Table 80 are presented the statistics of deaths by cancer for a period of thirty-four years; and from this table it appears that the rate in the census years per 10,000 of population has increased from 3·5 in 1875 to 7·1 in 1900, the highest since the commencement of registration. The deaths of females from this cause comprise 67 per cent. of the total deaths from cancer.

TABLE 80. — *Mortality from Cancer, for Thirty-four Years. — 1871–1904.*

YEARS.	Deaths.	Death-rates per 10,000 of Population.	YEARS.	Deaths.	Death-rates per 10,000 of Population.
1871, . . .	551	–	1888, . . .	1,275	–
1872, . . .	542	–	1889, . . .	1,325	–
1873, . . .	611	–	1890, . . .	1,387	6·2
1874, . . .	585	–	1891, . . .	1,395	–
1875, . . .	593	3·5	1892, . . .	1,402	–
1876, . . .	657	–	1893, . . .	1,533	–
1877, . . .	646	–	1894, . . .	1,568	–
1878, . . .	807	–	1895, . . .	1,749	7·0
1879, . . .	862	–	1896, . . .	1,798	–
1880, . . .	928	5·6	1897, . . .	1,739	–
1881, . . .	949	–	1898, . . .	1,907	–
1882, . . .	987	–	1899, . . .	1,838	–
1883, . . .	1,026	–	1900, . . .	1,998	7·1
1884, . . .	1,060	–	1901, . . .	2,080	–
1885, . . .	1,087	5·6	1902, . . .	2,141	–
1886, . . .	1,104	–	1903, . . .	2,243	–
1887, . . .	1,174	–	1904, . . .	2,421	–

In Table 81 are presented the statistics of deaths from Bright's disease, nephritis, other kidney diseases and dropsy, with the ratios to the total mortality. In this table dropsy, which is only a symptom of disease, was in the earlier years of registration largely certified as a cause of death. It has materially decreased since 1882, so that in 1900 there were no deaths ascribed to this cause. In 1904 dropsy was certified as a cause of death in 49 instances.

Diseases of the Kidneys. — For reasons set forth in the report of 1886, the diseases of the kidneys are considered in one group.

TABLE 81. — *Mortality from Bright's Disease, Nephritis and Other Kidney Diseases, and from Dropsy, and Ratios to Total Mortality, Fifty-four Years.*

YEARS.	Total Mortality.	Deaths from Bright's Disease, Nephritis and Other Kidney Diseases.	Ratio to Total Mortality per 1,000.	Deaths from Dropsy.	Ratio to Total Mortality per 1,000.	TOTALS.	Ratio to Total Mortality per 1,000.
1851, . .	18,934	27	1·4	390	20·6	417	22·0
1852, . .	18,482	32	1·7	418	22·6	450	24·3
1853, . .	20,301	35	1·7	465	22·9	500	24·6
1854, . .	21,414	38	1·8	474	22·1	512	23·9
1855, . .	20,798	56	2·7	501	24·1	557	26·8
1856, . .	20,734	51	2·5	487	23·4	538	25·9
1857, . .	21,280	45	2·1	512	24·1	557	26·2
1858, . .	20,776	42	2·0	481	23·2	538	25·2
1859, . .	20,976	56	2·7	522	24·9	578	27·6
1860, . .	23,068	67	2·9	470	20·4	537	23·3
1861, . .	24,085	91	3·7	440	18·3	531	22·0
1862, . .	22,974	96	4·2	467	20·3	563	24·5
1863, . .	27,751	111	4·0	533	19·2	644	23·2
1864, . .	28,723	130	4·5	502	17·5	632	22·0
1865, . .	26,152	173	6·6	492	18·8	665	25·4
1866, . .	23,637	135	5·7	462	19·5	597	25·2
1867, . .	22,772	161	7·1	421	18·5	582	25·6
1868, . .	25,603	206	8·0	470	18·4	676	26·4
1869, . .	26,054	239	9·2	458	17·6	697	26·8
1870, . .	27,329	286	10·5	491	17·9	777	28·4
1871, . .	27,943	370	13·2	527	18·9	897	32·1
1872, . .	35,019	376	10·7	618	17·6	994	28·3
1873, . .	33,912	460	13·5	545	16·1	1,005	29·6
1874, . .	31,887	463	14·5	469	14·7	932	29·2
1875, . .	34,978	509	14·5	474	13·6	983	28·1
1876, . .	33,186	488	14·7	445	13·4	933	28·1
1877, . .	31,342	535	17·1	412	13·1	947	30·2
1878, . .	31,303	615	19·6	370	11·8	985	31·4
1879, . .	31,801	693	21·8	380	11·9	1,073	33·7
1880, . .	35,292	698	19·7	271	7·7	969	27·4
1881, . .	36,458	825	22·6	292	8·0	1,117	30·6
1882, . .	36,785	877	23·8	313	8·5	1,190	32·3
1883, . .	37,748	959	25·4	296	7·8	1,255	33·2
1884, . .	36,990	1,000	27·0	234	6·3	1,234	33·3
1885, . .	38,094	1,088	28·6	244	6·4	1,332	35·0
1886, . .	37,244	1,135	30·5	219	5·9	1,354	36·4
1887, . .	40,763	1,120	27·4	212	5·2	1,332	32·7
1888, . .	42,097	1,318	31·3	204	4·8	1,522	36·2
1889, . .	41,777	1,258	30·1	161	3·8	1,419	33·9
1890, . .	43,528	1,273	30·0	175	4·0	1,448	33·3
1891, . .	45,185	1,474	32·6	166	3·7	1,640	36·3
1892, . .	48,762	1,535	31·5	130	2·7	1,665	34·1
1893, . .	49,084	1,637	32·3	161	3·3	1,798	36·6
1894, . .	46,791	1,721	36·8	123	2·6	1,844	39·4
1895, . .	47,540	1,860	39·1	88	1·8	1,948	41·0
1896, . .	49,381	1,945	39·4	122	2·5	2,067	41·9
1897, . .	47,419	1,943	41·0	88	1·9	2,031	42·9
1898, . .	46,761	2,120	45·3	85	1·8	2,205	47·2
1899, . .	47,710	2,151	45·1	69	1·4	2,220	46·5
1900, . .	51,156	2,259	44·2	–	–	2,259	44·2
1901, . .	48,275	2,356	44·8	–	–	2,356	44·8
1902, . .	47,491	2,341	49·3	–	–	2,341	49·3
1903, . .	49,054	2,617	53·3	39	0·8	2,656	54·0
1904, . .	48,482	2,561	52·8	49	1·0	2,610	53·8

Heart Disease. — In Table 82 are presented the deaths from heart disease, and the ratios by sexes, for the census years

from 1850 to 1900. The great mortality from this disease will be observed from this table. In 1850 the ratio to 10,000 of population was 3·54; in 1900 the ratio was 13·67. The ratio of males to females in each 10,000 of population was 13·99 to 13·35 from this cause in 1900.

TABLE 82. — *Deaths from Heart Diseases and Ratios by Sexes. Census Years 1850–1900.*

YEARS.	Deaths from Heart Diseases.			Sex Unknown	Ratios to 10,000 of Living Population.			Percentage of Total Mortality.
	Males.	Females.	Totals.		Males.	Females.	Totals.	
1850, . .	182	169	352	1	3·72	3·34	3·54	2·12
1855, . .	296	225	521	–	5·38	3·86	4·60	2·51
1860, . .	344	346	690	–	5·76	5·46	5·61	2·99
1865, . .	426	379	805	–	7·07	5·69	6·35	3·07
1870, . .	514	447	962	1	7·30	5·93	6·60	3·52
1875, . .	649	681	1,331	1	8·17	7·82	8·06	3·80
1880, . .	876	850	1,726	–	10·20	9·19	9·68	4·89
1885, . .	1,117	1,110	2,227	–	11·97	11·00	11·46	5·85
1890, . .	1,695	1,722	3,417	–	15·58	14·95	15·26	7·85
1895, . .	1,824	1,742	3,566	–	15·01	13·55	14·26	7·50
1900, . .	1,914	1,920	3,834	–	13·99	13·35	13·67	7·49

Malarial Fevers. — From fever intermittent and malarial Cachexia there were reported, in 1904, 45 deaths, occurring in all the counties except Dukes, Nantucket, and Suffolk counties. Middlesex reported the largest number.

Syphilis. — From this disease there were reported 72 deaths, the largest number occurring in Essex, Worcester and Suffolk counties.

Hydrophobia. — There were no deaths from hydrophobia reported in 1904.

Anthrax or Malignant Pustule. — There were 6 deaths from anthrax reported in 1904, — 2 in Essex, 1 in Middlesex, 1 in Franklin and 2 in Suffolk.

Glanders. — There were 2 deaths from glanders reported in 1904, 1 in Bristol and 1 in Suffolk.

Actinomycosis. — Four deaths were reported from this cause, 2 in Hampden, 1 in Middlesex and 1 in Suffolk.

THE RETURNS OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

Although the following remarks have in substance appeared in the reports for several previous years, nevertheless, inasmuch as changes have occurred in the personnel of the corps of medical examiners and associate medical examiners, it seems to the editor worth while again to call attention to the conditions which obtain.

Provisions of the Revised Laws require that the Secretary of the Commonwealth "shall prepare, or cause to be prepared, from the said returns [those of the medical examiners] such tabular results as will render them of practical utility," and that these "shall annually be reported to the General Court in connection with the report of the registry and return of the births, marriages and deaths."

In accordance with such requirements of the Revised Laws, Tables I. and II. have been prepared. These tables include all cases where the cause of death has been investigated by the medical examiners, after notice that the death was "supposed to have resulted from violence."

As in previous years, a careful examination of the returns reveals the fact that the authorities — other than the examiners—having to do with cases of sudden, violent or mysterious death still fail to appreciate the nature of the duties of the medical examiner; and it appears that he is often summoned in cases where, in accordance with the wording and spirit of the law, he not only is not required to act, but is actually forbidden to act. Every new statute changing or in any way modifying a former statute is to be interpreted through such light as the former law sheds. Now, the original law read, "Medical examiners shall make examinations upon the view of the dead bodies of such persons *only* [the italics are the editor's] as are supposed to have come to their death by *violence*." Yet the returns for the year 1904 show that 38·84 per cent. of all the cases examined were cases where the death resulted from natural causes, as compared with 38·77 in 1903; and if there be included cases where the cause was "unknown

or ill-defined," the percentage was the same as in the previous year, namely, 40·79.

The returns for the last decade (1893–1904) show that during the entire period the number of cases of death reported as having resulted from "natural or unknown and ill-defined causes," including "alcoholism," amounted to a yearly average of 42·32, — a decrease in the average of ·55, as compared with the decade (1892–1903).

That it is difficult to draw a hard-and-fast line between cases within the province of the medical examiner and those without is undoubtedly true; for instance, in the year 1904 the medical examiners investigated 141 cases, or 4·8 per cent. of the whole number of cases examined, where the cause of death was returned as from "still-birth" or "premature birth." It is quite likely that some of these were cases where a reasonable supposition of violence may have been entertained, thus bringing them clearly within the province of the medical examiner; on the other hand, the largest number by far were cases of fœtuses in the very early stage of development, which could not at any time have been considered "persons" whose dead bodies ought to be made the subject of official examination by the medical examiner. There seems to be no good reason why the medical examiner should be called upon to certify to the cause of death of something which never had extra uterine life. The examiner, however, is generally notified by some one not having the knowledge requisite to enable him to differentiate between infants of viable and non-viable age, or by police officials possibly anxious to shirk responsibility. Therefore, there seems at present no way of relieving the examiner from responding to calls which are in many instances unwarranted.

There is, however, as shown by the returns for 1904, a very large number of cases of adults — more than 47 per cent. — to which the medical examiner is called, where, on the face of things, the circumstances attending the death were not such as to warrant a supposition of "violence." Such are cases of heart disease, apoplexy, and even phthisis, where the death was simply sudden, or where no physician had been in recent attendance. To such cases the medical examiner is called in order that a certificate for burial may be obtained, thus putting upon this official the duties which properly belong to another,

namely, the city or town physician or the regular family attendant, and charging up to the medical examiner account sums properly debited to another department. This works to the injury of the medical examiner system, if only the matter of expense is considered.

It is not easy to understand, on the other hand, why cases of death from alcoholism are not properly cases for the medical examiner in every instance. Aside from cases where alcohol is simply a contributory factor in an accidental, suicidal or homicidal death, a death from alcoholism seems as clearly to be a death from violence — that is, a cause other than natural — as is a case of poisoning by opium or any other narcotic. Such deaths should be grouped among deaths from accident, and not classed as deaths from natural causes. The returns for 1904 indicate very little improvement in the matters above alluded to; but, considering that the law has been in effect for more than a quarter of a century, there is still a lamentable lack of knowledge on the part of persons who should understand the subject more thoroughly. Nearly *one-half* of the cases investigated are cases where the examiner is called by persons who have as yet not been able to get the notions of the coroner days out of their minds. The examiners, in consequence, are put to unnecessary trouble and the counties to unnecessary expense.

It appears, from a comparison of the tables based on the returns of the registrars and those of the medical examiners, that there are discrepancies, especially as to the numbers of deaths from homicide and suicide. The reason for this is simple, but it is fair to assume that the returns of the examiners are the more accurate, as the medical examiners presumably make the more thorough investigation.

The question of homicide, suicide or accident is often not determined until after the burial certificate has been furnished to the registrar. This is notably true in cases of hypothetical poisoning, where a long process of chemical examination is necessary for an accurate determination of the facts; and the same should be true as to alcoholism.

Table 83 sets forth the relative proportion of views and autopsies in the different counties and the whole State for the ten-year period 1895–1904.

TABLE 83. — *Views and Autopsies for Ten Years, 1895–1904, arranged by Counties, with Ratio of Autopsies to Views for the Individual Counties and the Whole State.*

COUNTIES.	1895.		1896.		1897.		1898.		1899.		1900.		1901.		1902.		1903.		1904.		TOTALS 10 YEARS.		RATIO OF AUTOPSIES TO VIEWS.
	Views.	Autopsies.	Views.	Autopsies.	Views.	Autopsies.	Views.	Autopsies.	Views.	Autopsies.	Views.	Autopsies	Views.	Autopsies.	Views.	Autopsies.	Views.	Autopsies.	Views.	Autopsies.	Views.	Autopsies.	
Barnstable,	20	1	20	2	15	-	80	1	27	2	29	1	32	4	33	3	30	1	42	1	328	16	1 to 20·5
Berkshire,	56	6	65	2	61	10	70	7	68	5	91	8	77	5	104	4	94	7	78	3	764	57	1 to 13·4
Bristol,	241	24	253	16	261	13	272	11	244	12	283	8	233	15	264	17	275	19	252	9	2,578	134	1 to 18·4
Dukes,	7	1	1	-	4	-	18	-	8	-	5	-	11	1	8	1	5	1	12	1	79	5	1 to 15·8
Essex,	269	19	306	26	239	13	308	21	298	18	315	22	295	28	310	23	385	21	412	19	3,137	210	1 to 14·9
Franklin,	27	2	48	-	34	1	43	1	33	2	47	1	51	3	42	4	45	4	62	2	432	20	1 to 21·6
Hampden,	161	20	180	19	175	22	186	14	181	19	213	10	241	21	213	16	229	20	183	19	1,962	180	1 to 10·9
Hampshire,	32	2	38	-	51	5	39	1	49	2	65	5	67	2	53	1	72	8	69	6	535	32	1 to 16·7
Middlesex,	403	32	401	37	378	36	443	37	426	33	451	21	475	20	480	41	512	20	523	30	4,492	307	1 to 14·6
Nantucket,	1	-	1	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	6	-	2	-	2	-	5	-	3	-	25	-	0 to 25·0
Norfolk,	107	12	89	8	96	4	131	4	116	5	123	8	169	5	132	6	160	5	154	5	1,277	62	1 to 20·6
Plymouth,	51	7	52	3	58	5	99	4	73	8	68	8	82	1	80	2	101	4	81	5	735	47	1 to 15·7
Suffolk,	644	128	655	77	624	120	644	97	625	130	584	98	678	129	724	114	664	141	654	141	6,496	1,175	1 to 5·5
Worcester,	298	17	307	23	282	16	311	32	301	32	352	35	369	24	350	37	433	32	413	31	3,416	269	1 to 12·8
The State,	2,317	271	2,416	213	2,279	245	2,648	230	2,449	268	2,632	225	2,782	258	2,795	269	3,010	283	2,938	272	26,266	2,524	1 to 10·4
Ratio,	8·5		11·3		9·3		11·5		10·9		11·7		10·8		9·6		9·4		10·8				

From the preceding table it appears that the county of Suffolk, having the largest population, has the highest ratio of autopsies to views for the decade 1895–1904; and the county of Hampden has the next highest ratio of autopsies to views. There has not been a single autopsy in Nantucket in the ten years 1895–1904, — indeed, an autopsy in this county is practically unknown.

The ratios are practically the same in the individual years as for the whole decade.

The total number of deaths the cause of which was investigated by the medical examiners in 1904 was 2,938. This number was less by 72 than the number reported in 1903, and 311 greater than the average for the decade 1895–1904.

Of the cases investigated in 1904, 2,124 or 72·3 per cent., were those of males; and 814, or 27·7 per cent., were those of females.

The following table gives the comparative data in the matter of sex for the ten years 1895–1904: —

TABLE 84. — *Views by Sex, Ten Years, 1895–1904.*

YEARS.	Males.	Percentage.	Females.	Percentage.	Unspecified.	Percentage.	Totals.
1895, . . .	1,721	74·3	582	25·1	14	0·6	2,317
1896, . . .	1,773	73·3	638	26·4	5	0·3	2,416
1897, . . .	1,658	72·8	612	26·9	9	0·3	2,279
1898, . . .	1,961	74·0	683	25·8	4	0·2	2,648
1899, . . .	1,788	73·0	661	27·0	–	–	2,449
1900, . . .	1,928	73·2	704	26·8	–	–	2,632
1901, . . .	2,075	74·6	707	25·4	–	–	2,782
1902, . . .	2,055	73·5	740	26·5	–	–	2,795
1903, . . .	2,221	73·8	789	26·2	37	0·01	3,010
1904, . . .	2,124	72·3	814	27·7	–	–	2,938
Totals, . .	19,304	73·33	6,930	26·66	32	0·01	26,266

Homicide. — The number of deaths reported as from homicide in 1904 was 66, or 2·25 per cent. of the whole number of cases investigated during the year, as compared with 74, or 2·46 per cent., in 1903; 76, or 2·72 per cent., in 1902; 65, or 2·34 per cent., in 1901; 61, or 2·32 per cent., in 1900; and 696 or 2·65 per cent., for the decade 1895–1904.

Of the whole number, 25 were cases of homicide by shooting, and 4 by stabbing. There were 9 cases of infanticide and 13 cases of abortion. There was no case of homicide where poison was the agent.

Suicide. — The number of cases reported by the medical examiners as from suicide in 1904, was 353, or 12·02 per cent., as compared with 67, or 12·19 per cent., in 1903; 324, or 11·50 per cent., in 1902; 382, or 13·73 per cent., in 1901; and 3,282, or 12·49 per cent., for the ten-year period.

Methods of Suicide. — Of the whole number of suicides reported, 106 were committed with firearms, 24 by cutting the throat or stabbing, 56 by drowning, 52 by hanging, 82 by poison, 23 by illuminating gas and 5 by leaping in front of a railroad train.

Sex. — Of the 353 deaths from suicide, 267, or 75·4 per cent., were males, and 86, or 24·6 per cent., were females; as compared with 291, or 79·3 per cent. for males, and 20·7 for females, in 1903.

Of the suicides by illuminating gas, 16 were males and 7 were females.

Of the 82 cases of suicide by poison, 31 were by carbolic acid, 6 by arsenic and its compounds, 23 by opium in some form and 22 by other kinds of poisons.

Of the 130 cases of suicide by shooting, cutting the throat, etc., all but 8 were males. Of 56 cases of suicidal drowning, 34 were males. Of 52 cases of suicidal hanging, 42 were males.

The mortality from suicide in the different counties for the year 1904 is presented in the following order: —

Suffolk,	97	Hampden,	16
Essex,	59	Berkshire,	10
Middlesex,	49	Franklin,	6
Worcester,	47	Hampshire,	5
Norfolk,	25	Dukes,	1
Bristol,	20	Barnstable,	1
Plymouth,	17	Nantucket,	–

Table 85 shows the number of deaths from suicide by counties and for the whole State for the ten years 1895–1904, and shows the ratio of suicide to the total mortality by counties and the State for the same period.

The ratio of death by suicide to the total mortality for the year 1904 was 7·2, while the ratio for the ten-year period was 6·8.

TABLE 85. — *Deaths from Suicide, by Counties. — 1895–1904.*

COUNTIES.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	TOTALS. Numbers.	TOTALS. Ratio to Total Mortality per 1,000. 1895-1904.
The State,	281	318	285	331	319	322	382	324	367	353	3,282	6·8
Barnstable,	4	5	2	3	5	6	3	2	–	1	31	5·9
Berkshire,	8	5	6	6	11	8	11	9	15	10	89	6·1
Bristol,	13	20	12	18	11	24	34	22	31	20	205	4·0
Dukes,	2	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	1	6	6·9
Essex,	28	41	29	34	51	36	48	41	46	59	413	6·7
Franklin,	2	9	3	4	1	6	9	6	3	6	49	7·7
Hampden,	19	15	23	19	20	22	21	25	22	16	180	5·9
Hampshire,	3	4	7	2	4	7	6	5	9	5	52	5·6
Middlesex,	46	53	37	66	38	54	58	51	61	49	513	5·6
Nantucket,	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	1	–	5	7·7
Norfolk,	16	16	11	13	14	21	24	13	20	25	173	7·9
Plymouth,	10	14	10	18	10	13	18	8	18	17	136	7·9
Suffolk,	94	108	109	105	117	92	103	98	96	97	1,021	8·5
Worcester,	36	28	36	41	36	31	45	44	45	47	389	6·9

TABLE 86. — *Recapitulation, Ten Years, 1895–1904.*

YEARS.	Homicide.		Suicide.		Accident or Negligence.		Natural and Unknown Causes, including Alcoholism.		Totals.
	Numbers.	Percentages.	Numbers.	Percentages.	Numbers.	Percentages.	Numbers.	Percentages.	
1895, .	74	3·19	281	12·13	1,019	43·98	943	40·70	2,317
1896, .	74	3·06	318	13·16	1,042	43·13	982	40·65	2,416
1897, .	70	3·07	285	12·51	961	42·17	963	42·25	2,279
1898, .	79	2·98	331	12·50	1,194	45·09	1,044	39·43	2,648
1899, .	57	2·29	319	13·03	1,001	48·69	1,072	35·99	2,449
1900, .	61	2·32	322	12·24	1,050	39·89	1,199	45·55	2,632
1901, .	*65	2·34	382	13·73	1,073	38·57	1,260	45·29	*2,782
1902, .	*76	2·72	324	11·59	1,151	41·18	1,242	44·43	*2,795
1903, .	74	2·45	367	12·19	1,187	39·44	1,382	45·91	3,010
1904, .	66	2·25	353	12·02	1,210	41·18	1,309	44·55	2,938
Totals,	696	2·65	3,282	12·50	10,888	41·46	11,396	43·39	26,262

* 2 cases of electrocution.

Accident or Negligence. — From accident or negligence there were reported in 1904 1,210, or 41·18 per cent. of all the cases investigated, as compared with 1,187, or 39·43 per cent., in 1903; 1,151, or 41·18 per cent., in 1902; 1,073, or 38·57 per cent., in 1901; 1,050, or 39·89 per cent., in 1900; and 10,888, or 41·46 per cent., for the ten-year period.

Of the deaths from accident, the principal causes were as follows: —

By steam railroad accident, .	303	By electric railroads, . .	50
other accidents of public travel, ...	59	poisonous gases, . .	38
drowning, ...	264	elevators, ...	22
falls, blows and falling bodies, ...	200	poisons, ...	38
burns, scalds, etc., . .	95	firearms, ...	14
overlaying, . . .	29	machinery, . . .	18
		exposure, ...	25

There were 3 deaths from lightning during the year.

Intemperance. — The returns as to death caused by alcoholism in 1904 reflect, as in other years, largely the temperament, ideas and individuality of the respective medical examiners. It is a matter of great difficulty to arrive at an exact idea as to the number of persons who die because of over-indulgence in spirituous or malt liquors. The primary cause undoubtedly in a very large number of cases is over-indulgence; but when it comes to a definite diagnosis, it is perhaps too frequently the case that, in the absence of acute symptoms the practice is to sign the certificate "alcoholism."

It is very easy to say, "Rum did it;" but when one considers the suffering to the living because of the stigma, and of still greater moment to individuals of a certain creed who hold a large preponderance in numbers in the cities, — persons to whom it is of great moment that the burial should take place under conditions consonant with their feelings, it is well worth while for the examiner to make himself absolutely sure, by autopsy if necessary, that the death really was due to acute alcoholism at the termination of a protracted spree, or whether it was due to organic changes in the viscera induced by long over-indulgence, and a weakening of the organs to an extent that a moderate indulgence should emphasize a condition which might well have insured fatal results without the last straw.

The examiner, it seems to the editor, should, both for the accuracy of vital statistics and with a due consideration of the possible feelings of the living relatives, be exceedingly careful in giving a certificate of death from alcoholism. And not only is it a question of mental suffering on the part of friends, but in many instances a question of the receipt of money from pension or insurance, which might be endangered by a certificate of alcoholism, — money in many instances of vital importance to those left behind.

The editor has seen so many cases where the results of view and personal enquiry might have led to a diagnosis of alcoholism, where the autopsy showed quite a different cause, irrespective of former habits, that he questions the absolute accuracy of the returns in the matter of intemperance.

The number of persons who are said to have died of the intemperate use of alcoholic stimulants in 1904, as stated in

the tables constructed from the returns of the medical examiners, is 112, or 42 less than the number reported in 1903, and is 3·81 per cent. of the whole number of cases reported, as compared with 5·12 per cent. in 1903, — a gratifying decrease, if it be anything more than a different method of sizing up the situation in the various cases.

The number of accidental deaths from illuminating gas in 1904 is practically the same as in the previous year, — 38, instead of 36 in 1903, and 39 in 1902. Until the public become aware of the danger attending the use of the so-called water gas for heating and cooking, there is likely to be a formidable roll of deaths from this agent.

There seems to have been a diminution in the popularity of this agent as a means of self-destruction, as there were but 23 suicides from gas in 1904, while there were 35 in the previous year, a falling off of nearly one-third. This seems to the initiated strange. Why a person desirous of "shuffling off this mortal coil" should choose the painful method of carbolic and other acids, the knife and pistol, when the anæsthesia of carbonic oxide is so readily at hand, is one of those things not easily to be understood.

NOSOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE.

INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF CAUSES OF DEATH.

[Prepared under the supervision of WILLIAM A. KING, Chief Statistician for Vital Statistics, and adopted by the United States Census Office for the compilation of mortality statistics.]

I. GENERAL DISEASES.

1. Typhoid fever.
2. Exanthematous typhus.
3. Recurrent fever.
4. Intermittent fever and malarial cachexia.

4a. Malarial cachexia.

5. Variola.
6. Measles.
7. Scarlatina.
8. Whooping-cough.
9. Diphtheria and croup.

9a. Diphtheria.

10. Grippe.
11. Miliary fever.
12. Asiatic cholera.
13. Cholera nostras.
14. Dysentery.

14a. Dysentery, epidemic.

15. Pest (plague; bubonic plague).
16. Yellow fever.
17. Leprosy.
18. Erysipelas.
19. Other epidemic affections.
20. Purulent infection and septicæmia.
21. Glanders and farcy.
22. Malignant pustule and charbon (anthrax).
23. Rabies.
24. Actinomycosis, trichinosis, etc.
25. Pellagra.
26. Tubercle of the larynx.
27. Tubercle of the lungs.
28. Tubercle of the meninges.
29. Tubercle, abdominal.
30. Pott's disease.
31. Abscess, cold and by congestion.
32. Tumors, white (white swellings).
33. Tubercle of other organs.
34. Tubercle, generalized.
35. Scrofula.
36. Syphilis.
    1. Primary.
    2. Secondary.
    3. Tertiary.
    4. Hereditary.

I. GENERAL DISEASES — CON.

37. Blennorrhagia of the adult.
38. Gonococcal infections of the child.
39. *Cancer and other malignant tumors of the buccal cavity.*
40. *Cancer and other malignant tumors of the stomach and liver.*
41. *Cancer and other malignant tumors of the peritoneum, intestines and rectum.*
42. *Cancer and other malignant tumors of the genital organs of the female.*
43. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the breast.
44. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the skin.
45. *Cancer and other malignant tumors of organs not specified.*
46. *Other tumors (tumors of the female genital organs excepted).*
47. Rheumatism, acute, articular.
48. Rheumatism, chronic and gout.
49. Scorbutus.
50. Diabetes.
51. Goitre, exophthalmic.
52. Addison's disease.
53. Leukemia.
54. Anæmia and chlorosis.
55. Other general diseases.
56. Alcoholism, acute and chronic.
57. Saturnism.
58. Other trade intoxications.
59. Other chronic poisonings.

II. DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND THE ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE.

60. Encephalitis.
61. Meningitis, simple.

61a. Meningitis, epidemic cerebro-spinal.

62. Locomotor ataxia, progressive.
63. Other diseases of the spinal cord.
64. Cerebral congestion and hemorrhage.
65. Cerebral softening.
66. Paralysis without cause assigned
67. General paralysis.
68. Other forms of mental alienation.
69. Epilepsy.

Nosological Nomenclature — Continued.

II. Diseases of the Nervous System and the Organs of Special Sense — Con.

70. Eclampsia (non-puerperal).
71. Convulsions of children.
72. Tetanus.
73. Chorea.
74. Hysteria.
74a. Other affections of the nervous system.
75. Diseases of the eye and its adnexa.
76. Diseases of the ear.

III. Diseases of the Circulatory Apparatus.

77. Pericarditis.
78. Endocarditis, acute.
79. Organic diseases of the heart.
80. Angina pectoris.
81. *Affections of the arteries (atheroma, aneurism, etc.).*
82. Embolism and thrombosis.
83. *Affections of the veins (varices, hemorrhoids, phlebitis, etc.).*
84. *Affections of the lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc.).*
85. Hemorrhages.
86. Other affections of the circulatory apparatus.

IV. Diseases of the Respiratory Apparatus.

87. Diseases of the nasal fossæ.
88. Affections of the larynx.
89. Affections of the thyroid body.
90. Bronchitis, acute.
91. Bronchitis, chronic.
92. Broncho-pneumonia.
93. Pneumonia.
94. Pleurisy.
95. Pulmonary congestion and apoplexy.
96. Gangrene of the lung.
97. Asthma.
98. Emphysema, pulmonary.
99. *Other diseases of the respiratory apparatus (phthisis excepted).*

V. Diseases of the Digestive Apparatus.

100. Affections of the mouth and its adnexa.
101. Affections of the pharynx.
102. Affections of the œsophagus.
103. Ulcer of the stomach.
104. Other affections of the stomach (cancer excepted).
105. Diarrhœa and enteritis (under two years).
105a. Diarrhœa and enteritis, chronic.
106. Diarrhœa and enteritis (two years and over).
107. Parasites, intestinal.

V. Diseases of the Digestive Apparatus — Con.

108. Hernias and intestinal obstructions.
109. Other infections of the intestines.
109a. Diseases of the anus and fecal fistulas.
110. Icterus, grave.
111. Hydatid tumors of the liver.
112. Cirrhosis of the liver.
113. Biliary calculi.
114. Other affections of the liver.
115. Affections of the spleen.
116. Peritonitis, simple (puerperal excepted).
117. *Other affections of the digestive apparatus (cancer and tubercle excepted).*
118. Appendicitis and abscess of the iliac fossa.

VI. Diseases of the Genito-urinary Apparatus and its Adnexa.

119. Nephritis, acute.
120. Bright's disease.
121. Other diseases of the kidneys and their adnexa.
122. Calculi of the urinary tract.
123. Diseases of the bladder.
124. Diseases of the urethra, urinary abscess, etc.
125. Diseases of the prostate.
126. Non-venereal diseases of the male genital organs.
127. Metritis.
128. Hemorrhage, uterine, non-puerperal.
129. Tumor, uterine, non-cancerous.
130. Other diseases of the uterus.
131. Cysts and other tumors of the ovary.
132. Other diseases of the female genital organs.
133. *Diseases of the breast, non-puerperal (cancer excepted).*

VII. Puerperal State.

134. Accidents of pregnancy.
134a. Normal labor.
135. Hemorrhage, puerperal.
136. Other accidents of labor.
137. Septicæmia, puerperal.
138. Albuminuria and puerperal eclampsia.
139. Phlegmasia alba dolens, puerperal.
140. Other puerperal accidents — sudden death.
141. Puerperal diseases of the breast.

VIII. Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue.

142. Gangrene.
143. Furuncle (carbuncle).
144. Phlegmon, warm abscess.
145. Other diseases of the skin and its adnexa.

Nosological Nomenclature — Concluded.

IX. Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion.

146. Affections of the bones (non-tuberculous).
147. Arthritis and other affections of the joints (tubercle and rheumatism excepted).
148. Amputation.
149. Other affections of the organs of locomotion.

X. Malformations.

150. Malformations, congenital (still-births excepted).

XI. Early Infancy.

151. Congenital debility, icterus and sclerema.
152. Other diseases appertaining to infancy.
153. Lack of care.

XII. Old Age.

154. Senile debility.

XIII. Affections produced by External Causes.

155. Suicide by poison.
156. Suicide by asphyxia.

XIII. Affections produced by External Causes — Con.

157. Suicide by hanging or strangulation.
158. Suicide by submersion.
159. Suicide by firearms.
160. Suicide by cutting instruments.
161. Suicide by jumping from high places.
162. Suicide by crushing.
163. Other suicides.
164. Fractures.
165. Luxations.
166. Other accidental traumatisms.
167. Burns and scalds.
168. Burns by corrosive substances.
169. Insolation.
170. Freezing.
171. Electrical disturbances.
172. Accidental submersion.
173. Prostration.
173a. Inanition.
174. Absorption of deleterious gases (suicide excepted).
175. Other acute poisonings.
176. Other external violence.

XIV. Ill-defined Diseases.

177. Dropsy.
178. Sudden death.
179. Non-specified or ill-defined causes of death.

MAR 2 1967